



Laozi (UK: /' l aʊ 'zɪ ə/;[1] US: /' l aʊ 't si! /; Chinese: 老子 Mandarin pronunciation: [làu .tsi]; literally "Old Master"), also rendered as Lao Tzu (/' l aʊ 't su! / [1] or /' l aʊ 'dzA /) and Lao-Tze (/' l aʊ 'dzeɪ /), was an ancient Chinese philosopher and writer. He is the reputed author of the *Tao Te Ching*, the founder of philosophical Taoism, and a deity in religious Taoism and traditional Chinese religions.

A semi-legendary figure, Laozi was usually portrayed as a 6th-century BC contemporary of Confucius, but some modern historians consider him to have lived during the Warring States period of the 4th century BC. A central figure in Chinese culture, Laozi is claimed by both the emperors of the Tang dynasty and modern people of the Li surname as a founder of their lineage. Laozi's work has been embraced by both various anti-authoritarian movements and Chinese Legalism.

Laozi is traditionally regarded as the author of the *Tao Te Ching* (*Daodejing*), though the identity of its author(s) or compiler(s) has been debated throughout history. It is one of the most significant treatises in Chinese cosmogony. As with most other ancient Chinese philosophers, Laozi often explains his ideas by way of paradox, analogy, appropriation of ancient sayings, repetition, symmetry, rhyme, and rhythm. In fact, the whole book can be read as an analogy – the ruler is the awareness, or self, in meditation and the myriad creatures or empire is the experience of the body, senses and desires.

The *Tao Te Ching*, often called simply Laozi after its reputed author, describes the Dao (or Tao) as the source and ideal of all existence: it is unseen, but not transcendent, immensely powerful yet supremely humble, being the root of all things. People have desires and free will (and thus are able to alter their own nature). Many act "unnaturally", upsetting the natural balance of the Tao. The *Tao Te Ching* intends to lead students to a "return" to their natural state, in harmony with Tao. Language and conventional wisdom are critically assessed. Taoism views them as inherently biased and artificial, widely using paradoxes to sharpen the point.

Dao De Jing by Lao Zi A Minimalist Translation By Bruce R. Linnell, PhD 2015

Welcome to yet another translation of the Dao De Jing (DDJ), or Tao Te Ching in the old-fashioned spelling. Why should you want to read this translation? This version attempts to include an exact translation of every Chinese symbol in the original text, with as few added words and paraphrasing as possible. This results in sentences which hopefully provide a more literal translation, but are bare and minimalist, sometimes awkward, and often doesn't make sense. You, the reader, will have to wrestle with some sentences, trying to wring out of them whatever meaning their author was trying to express 2300 years ago, instead of my simply telling you what I think they mean. I also show you what words were translated exactly, what was interpreted, and what was added or left out, so you can see exactly how much the English translation has in common with the original Chinese. I even point out alternative translations, so you can choose for yourself in some cases.

Another difference is that while this translation is primarily based on the "Wang Bi" ancient manuscript (used by most translators), it presents some of the ideas from the earliest versions of the DDJ we have available, if those ideas are present in the majority of all the sources.

Finally, scholars have long speculated that different parts of the DDJ were written by different authors at different times. By analyzing the symbols, phrases, and themes in each chapter, the chapters can be separated into at least three groups. The appendix presents the chapters in these groups, so that the reader may better see the common themes each group focused on.

Who Wrote the DDJ and When?

There is a great deal of debate over these questions, enough to fill a book in their own right! What follows is just a very brief introduction for the first-time reader who has no idea who "Lao Zi" was (please note that all dates are very approximate).

Although the author of the DDJ is always given as "Lao Zi" or "Lao Tsu" (old spelling), we have no historical proof of his existence. A Chinese court historian named Sima Qian, who lived around 115 BCE, wrote a biography of Lao Zi (literally "old master", unless Lao is a family name – in which case "master Lao") that presents three different possible traditions, although the accuracy of <u>any</u> of them is doubtful. The first says that Lao Zi was a contemporary of Confucius (500 BCE). His family name was Li ("plum"), his given name was Er ("ear"), and he was posthumously called Dan ("long ear"). He was an official in the imperial archives, but when the Zhou dynasty began to decline, he decided to leave China. When he reached the northwest border of China, the border guard asked him to write down his teachings, which resulted in a document of about 5000 characters in two sections. Later in the same document, Sima Qian also speculates that Lao Zi may or may not have been Lao Dan ("old long ear"), an advisor to Duke Xian (370 BCE). Finally, Sima Qian says that a man named Lao Laizi ("old returning master") authored a Daoist book that had 15 parts, was born in the same province as Lao Zi, and also was a contemporary of Confucius. These three accounts are further complicated by reported meetings between Confucius and someone called Lao Dan in various Confucian texts.

References to the DDJ by other ancient Chinese writers indicate that at least some parts of the DDJ were in existence by 300 BCE, and it was being referred to extensively by 250 BCE. One linguistic analysis of the rhyme schemes indicates that it may have originated as early as 450 BCE, and if the DDJ contains the written version of earlier oral traditions, these rhymes may reflect its oldest origins (because rhymes are easier to memorize). Other references and linguistic analyses place its beginnings around perhaps 375-325 BCE, and the earliest known written portions of it (described in the next section) date to about 300 BCE.

So, some parts of the DDJ seem to have first appeared in written form between roughly 350-300 BCE, although its roots could be much older. It certainly existed in some version of its finished form (roughly 5000 characters in 81 chapters) by 200 BCE.

There is also debate on whether the text represents the work of mostly one author, or was added to by different authors over the course of about a century, or was later compiled from different traditions by one person.

The most recent versions of the DDJ are separated into 81 chapters, and two major parts. The first part, consisting of chapters 1-37, primarily discusses Dao, while chapters 38-81 primarily discuss De. Ancient authors referring to the DDJ also speak of versions that are divided into 64, 68, or 72 chapters.

Different Versions of the DDJ

There are at least six different ancient sources of the text (all dates are approximate) :

"Guodian" (GUO) – discovered in 1993 and written around 300 BCE or slightly earlier, this version matches only about 31 chapters of the later versions of the DDJ, and its chapters are ordered completely differently than the later versions. The Chinese symbols are so ancient that scholars disagree on what modern symbols they should correspond to, and there are occasional spots on the originals where the characters can no longer be read.

"Mawangdui" (MWD) – discovered in 1973, there are two slightly different versions ("A" and "B"), obviously written by two different people, dating to about 200 BCE and 175 BCE respectively. While all 81 chapters are present, both versions reverse the two major parts ("Dao" and "De") compared to later versions. In addition, the order of a few of the chapters within the parts is different, as is the order of some sections within the chapters! The Chinese symbols are also so ancient that scholars disagree on what modern symbols they should correspond to, and there are many spots where the characters cannot be read.

"Fu Yi" (FY) – Fu Yi was a scholar who lived around 600 CE and claimed that the version he presents and discusses was found in a grave that from his description could possibly be dated to around 200 BCE.

"Wang Bi" (WB) – written around 240 CE, this is the "standard" version that most translators use, although there are several slightly different variations of it.

"He Shang Gong" (HSG) – a legendary and possibly mythical person who may have lived around 170 BCE, but the work which presents and discusses the version of the DDJ associated with him is not mentioned by others until 300 CE. Many scholars think this version was probably written closer to 300 CE and attributed to He Shang Gong to give it authority. There are also many slightly different variations of this text available.

In comparing the six sources, it is easy to see the changes in philosophy of the early Daoists over the centuries. In general, the three earliest versions (GUO, MWD/A, MWD/B) more-or-less agree with each other, the three later versions (FY, WB, HSG) more-or-less agree with each other (despite the tentative dating of FY to 200 BCE), the two groups are often slightly different from each other, and occasionally very different. However, FY does sometimes agree with the three earlier versions. Only the later versions contain the vast majority of criticisms of Confucianism, although even GUO has a few.

WB, HSG, and FY were chosen as sources for this translation mainly because their earliest manuscripts are complete, and the Chinese characters are "modern" enough that there is less doubt as to their meaning. But there are occasional differences between them, so a 2/3 majority vote was used to determine which symbol to use. This would result in a document which is essentially the same as WB, since WB and HSG are almost always the same. However, in comparing all <u>six</u> sources (or fewer if the chapter is not in GUO, or the earlier symbols cannot be read), it becomes obvious that sometimes significant changes were made only in the most recent sources. Thus a symbol was changed to the one used by the older sources if the majority of <u>all</u> available sources use the different symbol, and it adds to the understanding of the sentence. In the case of a tie, the more recent symbol was used. These rules were used for adding or deleting symbols as well.

The Translation Process

There are many reasons why translations differ, besides the problems inherent in translating from a language where : each symbol represents a word that has multiple (sometimes very different) meanings; tenses, articles, and plurals are not indicated; and one symbol can represent either a noun or adjective, another a verb or adverb, another all four!

- 1. What source is used : for WB and HSG, which version of what source; in the oldest sources, what modern symbols to use
- 2. Accurately knowing all the possible English meanings for each symbol (and sometimes pairs of symbols), including changes in meaning over the millennia, and understanding ancient idioms
- 3. Having to pick just one meaning for each symbol
- 4. Organizing each sentence into something that makes sense, which is helped by understanding something of ancient Chinese grammar

The cultural background, knowledge, biases, beliefs, and agenda of the translator affect every step but the first. "Agenda" refers to how the translator approaches the content of the DDJ : as a work of mysticism vs. philosophy vs. military strategy vs. advice to emperors, etc.

The goals for this translation were :

- Include an English word or phrase for every Chinese symbol in the sentence
- Use exact translations of the Chinese symbols wherever possible
- Minimal interpretation of individual symbols, only where needed for clarity
- Use the same English word(s) for the same symbol(s) when appropriate
- As few added English words as possible to make it a correct English sentence
- No interpretation of the final translated sentence

Individual symbols are interpreted only when they either don't make as much sense literally, or the resulting sentence would be awkward in English. In some cases, if a symbol means two English words that both seem to fit equally well, they are combined into one phrase, such as "heart/mind" for ψ (see the next section), or Ξ which can mean "mystery", "profound", "deep", or "dark", and is consistently translated as "deep and mysterious" or "deep mystery", depending on the context.

The above goals hopefully help minimize, but cannot eliminate, translator bias. The problem is that each Chinese symbol still has several meanings, and the translator must pick just one for each symbol (step 3) to create an English sentence that makes sense (step 4). It is impossible to avoid translator bias here because the translator must choose what makes sense or feels right to them, in both word meanings and overall grammar.

For example, there is a line in chapter 58: 禍 兮 福 之 所 倚 where 兮 can mean "good fortune" or "happiness" and 禍 can mean "misfortune" or "disaster", but by reflection with 兮 could also be interpreted as "unhappiness". 倚 can mean "lean on", "rely on", or "depend on", so all of these are valid translations : Misfortune is that which good fortune leans on.

Misfortune is that which good fortune relies on.

Misfortune is that which good fortune depends on.

Unhappiness is that which happiness leans on.

Unhappiness is that which happiness relies on.

Unhappiness is that which happiness depends on.

Beyond the differences between using "fortune" (less personal : what happens to you) versus "happiness" (more personal : how you feel), there are also subtle differences : saying that one "relies" on the other is different than saying that they mutually support each other (as possibly indicated by the sentence following this one, not shown here).

Unlike the previous example, where the different translations for each symbol are more-or-less related, sometimes the choice the translator makes can affect the overall meaning or even the emotional impact of the sentence. In chapter 20, there is a line : $\Re \ \Bar{B} \ \Bar{B}$ in which the last symbol can be variously translated into :

I alone seem lost.

I alone seem to have lost everything.

I alone seem to have been left behind.

I alone seem to be forgotten.

Each of which says a completely different thing.

And in chapter 46, there is a line : 罪 莫 大 於 可 欲 where the first symbol can mean any of : "sin", "crime", "vice", or "fault", so (ignoring options for the other symbols), all of these are valid :

There is no sin greater than the capacity for desire.

There is no crime greater than the capacity for desire.

There is no vice greater than the capacity for desire.

There is no fault greater than the capacity for desire.

"Sin" of course has very negative religious connotations in the West, while "crime" and "vice" also have stronger negative associations than "fault".

But there are other, even more significant ways in which the translator's choices affect the result. Because of the many (sometimes unrelated) possible meanings of each Chinese symbol, it is possible to come up with multiple translations of the exact same sentence that are completely different in meaning! For example, in chapter 41, there is a line : $\pm 5 \pm 10^{10}$ m multiple translations of these are valid translations :

The greatest region is without borders.

The greatest square is without corners.

And in chapter 45 : 大巧若拙 where 巧 can be "skillful" or "clever", and 拙 can mean "stupid" or "clumsy", both of these are equally likely :

Great skillfulness seems clumsy.

Great cleverness seems stupid.

Finally, even when there is no ambiguity about the meaning of the individual symbols, it sometimes hard to determine what overall meaning was intended. From chapter 35, there is a line : 道之出言淡兮 in which the first four symbols literally mean "words of Dao", but does this mean "talking about Dao" or "the words that come out of Dao"? It can be argued both ways due to subtleties in the meanings of the symbols, but there is a tremendous difference in meaning between the two translations.

In addition, there are a few symbols whose modern English meanings just don't make sense within the context of the sentence, probably due either to transcription errors or changes in meaning over the millennia. The English words used for these symbols are usually selected according to context.

Common Terms

Because the translation itself is meant to involve minimal interpretation and explanation, some of the words and phrases that are used repeatedly need to be discussed beforehand for clarity. Keep in mind that volumes have been written about some of these concepts – these are just brief summaries for the reader new to Daoism.

道 Dao: most often translated as the "way"; according to various passages in the DDJ, Dao appears to be the way of nature (or the universe), the process of being in harmony with that way, the source that creates and nourishes all things, and absolute ultimate reality itself (and according to the opening lines of the first chapter, this description is completely inadequate); it is left untranslated so that readers may "fill in the blank" for

themselves as they read; "the Dao" is used as little as possible because in English that implies that Dao is more of a thing than a process; Dao is sometimes referred to as "it" to avoid awkward grammar (or if it was written that way in the original Chinese), but do not think of Dao as a noun (just for fun sometime, try reading "Dao" as "Daoing"...); one exception is when "Dao of" is used (for example, "the Dao of heaven") – this seems to be literally referring to the way heaven does things, so it is translated as "the Way of heaven", but "Way" is capitalized to remind the reader that this is also Dao; similarly, "this Dao" seems to be referring more to "this *way* (of following Dao), and is translated "this Way"

德 De: most often translated as "virtue", "integrity", or "(inner) power", De is described in chapter 49 as "goodness" or "virtue" and "honesty" or "trust"; De might be infused into things when they are created by/from Dao, or something that develops when Dao is fully expressed through a person; De seems to be both the quality of being virtuous and the power that comes from being virtuous, so it might best be thought of as "the power of one's virtue" or "the power from one's integrity", but it is also left untranslated so that readers may "fill in the blank" for themselves as they read

 \mathcal{R} "heaven": a complex concept, this symbol seems to have connotations of the sky, nature (including people and societies), that which controls our destinies, as well as possibly that of a celestial god-like spirit (and/or perhaps ancestral spirits)

天地 "heaven and earth": everything, the universe, all that is

 \mathcal{R} \mathcal{T} "the world" : literally "heaven under", it is perhaps better thought of as "all things under heaven"; it is left as "the world" because the English grammar sometimes gets awkward using the more accurate phrase; some translate it as "the empire", which gives the entire document a much more imperialistic and militaristic slant

萬物 "ten thousand creatures": "ten thousand" as used here does not refer to a specific number, but means "innumerable" or "myriad"; together the symbols are perhaps better thought of as "all creatures and things"

聖人 "sage": literally "holy man"; in the DDJ, a sage is anyone who fully embodies and expresses Dao and De; as the ruling class would have been one of the few literate groups in ancient Chinese culture reading the DDJ, it seems possible that references to the way the sage does things could have also been a subtle way of saying "this is what a wise <u>ruler</u> would do" (especially in chapters like 5, 57, and 66, where the sage seems to be the ruler)

常 "ever-constant": while this is often translated as "eternal", it probably had more of a sense of "constant" or "permanent" in ancient China; unfortunately "constant" doesn't imply the enduring nature of "permanent", nor does "permanent" imply the unchanging quality of "constant", so "ever-constant" is used here

心 "heart/mind" : usually translated as either "heart" or "mind" (the symbol means both), "heart/mind" seems to be the best translation

自然 "naturally so": this has the connotation of something that happens spontaneously, without being forced ("of itself", "of its own accord", "on its own"); Dao is "naturally so", and although the DDJ does not say so explicitly, presumably the sage acts "naturally so" as well

樸 "uncarved block" (of wood) : just as a block of wood can be carved into virtually anything, in the DDJ the "uncarved block" represents the limitless undefined potential of our original nature

無 為 "non-action" : not passivity or lack of action, but spontaneous action taken at the proper time according to the situation

無事 "non-interference": to change the natural order of things as little as possible in achieving your goals

無知 "without-knowledge": not an absence of knowledge, but a kind of understanding that does not resort to pre-conceived ideas or rules

名 "without-name": a reminder that things, concepts, and experiences are far more than the names we give them and ultimately cannot be described with words (in contrast to the Confucians, whose goal was to find the "correct name" for everything)

無 欲 "without-desire": not a total lack of desire, but desires that do not control us or our happiness; a sort of spontaneous, unattached desire

無 or 無 有 "non-being": the nameless absolute that is the source of all existence ("being")

"strive" : to struggle or make vigorous effort to achieve something, perhaps competing against others to get it; the opposite of non-action

陰 "yin": the feminine principle; receptive, yielding, dark, cool, soft

陽 "yang": the masculine principle; aggressive, active, light, warm, hard

氣 "qi" (ch'i, chi) : vitality, life energy, life force, vital energy

善 "virtue": the traditional sense of moral virtue and goodness

靜 "stillness": a mental/emotional stillness of the heart/mind

谷 "valley": the image of the valley is often used in the DDJ; a valley represents receptiveness (because it accepts all things that come into it), openness, and emptiness, and so is feminine in nature

身 "self": often translated as "body" by others (it can mean either), it is my personal bias that this symbol seems to consistently refer to the sense-of-self, personality, or ego

復 or 歸 or 復 歸 or 反 "returning": the DDJ uses four different symbols to refer to the concept of returning, and it is used many times; beyond the everyday meaning, in the DDJ creatures and people often return to their source, true nature, or original state of pure and unformed potential; sometimes they just "return", and from where or to where is not specified

明 "insight" : an intuitive, without-knowledge, understanding of what is; this is another personal bias – while the literal translations include "wise", "clear", "understanding", "perceptive", and "sight", it seems that this symbol can be consistently interpreted as "insight" (which is in agreement with the literal translations); in addition, it is variously translated by other modern translators as "enlightenment" and even "insight"

事 "duties": one's personal and business affairs, responsibilities, etc.

吾 "I" : on the rare occasions this is used, think of this as someone who is a sage-like Daoist rather than merely "the author"

百姓"100 families": in ancient times this phrase referred to the entire ruling class

 \pm "scholar" : around the time of the DDJ, this referred to the elite "intellectual" class of Chinese society, the teachers and philosophers (Confucius would have been considered a scholar)

君 "ruler", Ξ "king", etc. : there are many symbols and euphemisms for various members of the nobility ("nobles", "superiors", "master of the people", "son of heaven", "master of 10,000 chariots", etc.)

貴 "high rank" : any position of power or admiration

While the DDJ is over 2000 years old, its wisdom is still applicable today, but don't be fooled by the ancient wording! "King" could today apply to anyone who runs things, manages others, or leads any kind of group (from the nation's leader to a corporation CEO to...your boss), and "high rank" could apply to government officials, billionaires, or even movie stars.

There are also many Confucian terms used in the DDJ :

- 仁 "kindness": being benevolent, kindhearted, humane
- 義 "righteousness" (translated as "morality" to avoid religious associations) : having a sense of justice, doing the right thing, being morally upright
- 禮 "propriety": ritual courtesy and formality; proper etiquette
- 智 "wise", "wisdom" : as it says
- 信 "truth", "trust", "honest": as it says
- 忠 "loyalty" : as it says 勇 "courage", "brave" : as it says
- 廉 "honorable": having a sense of honor or integrity; incorruptibility
- 孝 "filial piety" (translated as "devoted children"): respect your elders and parents, duty to your parents, care for the elderly
- 慈 "compassion": benevolence, mercy; as specifically applied to parents' attitude towards their children, this is translated as "loving parents"
- 君子 "noble man": literally "son of the ruler", this can mean "nobleman" (one who belongs to the nobility), but is also a Confucian term that means one who is noble or moral in character and embodies the above qualities; sometimes translated by others as "gentleman" or "superior man"

Many symbols in the DDJ are used to provide emphasis (similar to an exclamation point in English), and can either come at the end of a sentence or can be used to emphasize a word or phrase in the middle of a sentence. Many translators ignore these latter symbols entirely, while others preface the emphasized word with "so...", "such...", "very...", "oh,...", etc. Here, an exclamation point is used immediately after the word, but then the sentence continues on. One symbol in particular implies that what precedes it is not only true but has always been true, which is translated as "indeed!"

References

Introduction :

Laozi, by Alan Chan; Stanford Encyclopedia of Philosophy, http://plato.stanford.edu/archives/spr2009/entries/laozi/; 2009

Translations :

- Dao De Jing : A Philosophical Translation, by Roger T. Ames and David L. Hall; Ballantine, New York; 2003 (note that this is a translation of the MWD sources)
- Lao Zi zhi Dao De Jing : Two Literal English Translations, by Bradford Hatcher; http://www.hermetica.info/LaoziA.htm; 2005
- Lao Tzu, Tao Te Ching, by D.C. Lau; Penguin Books, London; 1963 (this is a reasonably literal translation, with minimal interpretation; note that his 1994 book is an MWD translation) The Way and Its Power, by Arthur Waley; Grove Press, New York; 1958

These were mostly used for their own explanations of the more difficult passages and ancient Chinese idioms, but were sometimes used for comparison during the translation process.

Ancient Chinese Sources :

Comparisons of Chinese Versions, by Nina Carerra; http://www.daoisopen.com/Comparisons.html; 2005

These charts were used to compare the symbols between all sources, and for end-of-sentence and end-of-chapter markers. I personally verified the WB symbols in these charts against several different references.

ixey t	to Notations
Symbols used for the translation	The final English translation
• = end-of-line character appears in some source	Sections separated by blank lines are the opinion of the translator.
(\bullet) = symbol usually starts or ends a line	
Of the 6 ancient sources (see Introduction), this translation uses WB except where the majority of the other sources disagree with it. The notations for these changes are :	
() = WB symbol has been changed	
= WB symbol has been deleted	
[] = symbol not in WB has been added	
<u>Raw translation</u> <u>underline</u> = verbatim translation	Footnotes and cross-references
	Differences between the sources are sometimes noted,
<i>italics</i> = interpreted translation; exact translation is to the far right in [brackets]	but not every difference is noted.
	Footnotes in <i>italics</i> provide my own possible
<u>underlined italics</u> = combined literal meanings from one symbol	interpretations of the more difficult passages, which you may certainly ignore!
<u>underline</u> ² or <i>italics</i> ² or <i>underlined italics</i> ² = 2 symbols used to provide translation	
<pre>{word} = equally likely translation of single symbol [word] = symbol left out for grammatical clarity [word] = word added for clarity that significantly influences the meaning of the sentence</pre>	
word* = Confucian concept word° = untranslatable; word is chosen for consistency	
\bullet = all symbols in the sentence are the same in all or all but one of the sources (sentence is identical or essentially identical across all sources); this does <u>not</u> account for different symbols with the same meaning!	

Chapter One

 道可道非常道。 名可名非常名。 無名天地之始。 有名萬物之母。 (・)故常無欲以觀其妙。 常有欲以觀其微 此兩者同出而異名 同謂之玄 玄又玄 眾妙之門 	 The Dao that can be spoken of is not the ever-constant Dao. The name that can be named is not the ever-constant name. That which is without-name is the beginning of heaven and earth. That which possesses a name is the mother of the ten thousand creatures. Therefore : always without-desire, thus you observe its subtle mystery. Always possessing desires, thus you observe its external appearances. These two, they arise from the same source but have different names; This sameness is called their deep mysteries – The gateway of many subtle mysteries.
 ◆The <u>Dao</u> that <u>can</u> be <u>spoken</u> of is <u>not</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> <u>Dao</u>. ◆The <u>name</u> that <u>can</u> be <u>named</u> is <u>not</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> <u>name</u>. [That which] is <u>without-name</u> is the <u>beginning of heaven</u> and <u>earth</u>.^A ◆[That which] <u>possesses</u> a <u>name</u> is the <u>mother of</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>. Therefore : always without-desire, thus you observe its <u>subtle mystery</u>. Always possessing desires, thus you <u>observe its</u> <u>external appearances</u>. [boundary,surface] These two, they arise from the <u>same</u> [source]^B <u>but</u> have different <u>names</u>; This <u>sameness</u> is <u>called their deep mysteries</u> – The <u>gateway of many subtle mysteries</u>. 	 Notes : A : this line and the next may just as likely be translated as <u>Non-being is named</u> as the <u>beginning of heaven</u> and <u>earth</u>. <u>Being is named</u> as the <u>mother of</u> the <u>ten thousand</u> <u>creatures</u>. either way, compare to #40, where the world and the ten thousand creatures are created from being B : literally, "they have the <u>same arising</u>" <u>Cross-references :</u> without-name : #32, #37, #41 mother : #20, #25, #52, #59 always/ever-constantly without X : #32, #34, #37 without-desire : #3, #34, #37, #57 mystery : #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #56 gateway : #6, #10, #52, #56

X	er I wo
天下皆知美之為美斯惡已•	In the world, when all know that the action of beauty is
皆知善之為善斯不善已•	beautiful, then ugliness ensues. When all know that the action of good is goodness, then
(•)故有無相生•	not-good ensues.
	not good ensues.
難易相成•	Therefore : being and non-being create each other,
長短相較•	Difficult and easy complete each other,
高下相傾•	Long and short contrast each other,
音聲相和•	High and low lean on each other,
	Tone and voice harmonize each other,
前後相隨●	Before and after follow each other.
是以聖人	Thus the sage :
處無為之事	Lives by using non-action in his duties,
	And practicing no-talking in his teachings.
行不言之教	
萬物作而不(始)・	The ten thousand creatures arise, but do not have a
生而不有	beginning.
為而不恃•	Creating but not possessing;
	Acting, but not concerned with the results;
功 成 而 弗 居 •	Accomplishing tasks, but not dwelling on them.
(•)夫唯弗居•	Now : only because there is no dwelling,
Ⅰ 是 以 不 去 •	Thus the results do not depart.
	L L
In the world ² , when all know that the action of beauty is	Notes
<u>beautiful</u> , <u>then</u> <u>ugliness</u> °{ <u>evil</u> } <u>ensues</u> . [<u>thereafter,afterwards</u>]	A : compare to #40, where non-being creates being B : FY, MWD, and GUO all have different words here (for
When <u>all know</u> that the <u>action of good</u> is <u>goodness</u> , then	example : "shape", "form", "mold", etc.)
<u>not-good ensues.</u> [thereafter,afterwards]	C : compare to #39, where low is the foundation of high
Therefore : being and non-being create each other, ^A	D : this line is missing in the earliest three sources; there is
Difficult and easy complete each other,	no indication in the original Chinese as to whether it is the
<u>Long</u> { <i>lasting</i> } and <u>short</u> { <u>brief</u> } <i>contrast</i> ^B <u>each other</u> ,	sage or the creatures that are the ones acting in this and the
[forever] [compare]	following lines, so it is left ambiguous here as well
<u>High{above}</u> and <u>low{below}</u> lean on each other, ^C	Cross references
<u>Tone</u> and <u>voice</u> {sound} <u>harmonize</u> <u>each other</u> , <u>Before</u> {front} and <u>after{back} follow</u> <u>each other</u> .	<u>Cross-references</u> beauty and ugly : #20
<u>Before</u> { Home } and <u>arter{back} (block)} (block) each other.</u> <u>Thus² the <u>sage</u>² :</u>	non-being : #40, #43
<u>Lives by [using] non-action in his duties,</u>	tone <i>and</i> voice/sound (same symbol) : #41
And <i>practicing</i> no-talking in his teachings. [performs]	non-action : #3, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64
The <u>ten thousand creatures arise</u> , <u>but</u> do <u>not</u> have a	sage practices non-action : #43
beginning.	teaching : #27, #42, #43
Creating but not possessing; ^D	no-talking in his teachings : #43
◆ <u>Acting</u> , <u>but not</u> <i>concerned with</i> [the results];	creates but does not possess : #10, #51
[depend upon, rely upon]	acting but not concerned : #10, #51, #77
Accomplishing tasks, but not dwelling on them. [results,achievements]	accomplishing tasks : #9, #17, #34, #77 and not dwelling on them : #9, #77
<u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> because there is <u>no dwelling</u> ,	and not a wenning of them is $\pi 2, \pi 1 1$
• <u>Thus</u> ² [the results] do not depart.	

Chapter Three

Chapte	r Three
不尚賢 使民不爭	Not honoring those who are esteemable Ensures that the citizens do not strive.
	Not valuing rare goods
不貴難得之貨	Ensures that the citizens do not act like thieves.
	Not showing that which can be desired
使民不為盜	Ensures that the citizens' heart/minds do not become
不 見 可 欲	confused.
使 民 心 不 亂 •	Thus the governing of the sage
是以聖人之治•	Empties their heart/minds, fills their stomachs,
虛其心實其腹	Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.
	weakens then anothons, strengthens then bones.
弱其志強其骨	By always ensuring that the citizens are
常使民無知無欲・	without-knowledge and without-desire,
	Those who make men wise will not dare to act.
使 夫 智 者 不 敢 為 •	Those who make men wise will not date to act.
為 無 為 則 無 不 治 [矣(•)]•	A at with non-nation, then all will be accorded
灬 灬 灬 灬 灬 띠 [大(*/] *	Act with non-action, then all will be governed!
Not honoring [those who are] esteemable	Notes
[virtuous,talented]	A : presumably of striving, greed, and confusion
<i>Ensures</i> that the <u>citizens</u> do <u>not strive</u> . [cause,make]	B : presumably referring to Confucians; earlier sources use
•Not valuing rare ² $[\rightarrow]$ goods	the non-Confucian term "knowledgeable" instead of
<i>Ensures</i> that the <u>citizens</u> do <u>not</u> act like <u>thieves</u> .	"wise"
[cause,make]	
Not showing [that which] can be desired	Cross-references
<i>Ensures</i> that the <u>citizens</u> ' <u>heart/minds</u> do <u>not</u> become	no striving : #8, #22, #66, #68, #73, #81
confused. [cause,make]	10.50171112 . $10, 1122, 100, \pi00, \pi00, \pi01$
	5
	rare goods : #12, #64
$\bullet \underline{\text{Thus}}^2$ the governing of the sage ²	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the <u>governing of</u> the <u>sage</u>² ◆<u>Empties their <i>heart/minds</i>^A, <i>fills</i>[°] <u>their stomachs</u>,</u> 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the governing of the sage² ◆<u>Empties their heart/minds</u>^A, fills[°] their stomachs, ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.</u> 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the <u>governing of</u> the <u>sage</u>² ◆<u>Empties their <i>heart/minds</i>^A, <i>fills</i>^o <u>their stomachs</u>,</u> ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions</u>, <u>strengthens their bones</u>. ◆By <u>always <i>ensuring</i> that the <u>citizens</u> are <u>without-knowledge</u> and <u>without-desire</u>,</u> 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the <u>governing of</u> the <u>sage</u>² ◆<u>Empties their heart/minds</u>^A, fills^o their stomachs, ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.</u> ◆By <u>always ensuring</u> that the <u>citizens</u> are <u>without-knowledge</u> and <u>without-desire</u>, [cause,make] 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, [cause,make] Those who make men wise^{*B} will not dare to act. 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the governing of the sage² ◆<u>Empties their heart/minds</u>^A, fills[°] their stomachs, ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones</u>. ◆By <u>always ensuring</u> that the <u>citizens</u> are <u>without-knowledge</u> and <u>without-desire</u>, [cause,make] 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, [cause,make] Those who make men wise^{*B} will not dare to act. 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the governing of the sage² ◆<u>Empties their heart/minds</u>^A, fills[°] their stomachs, ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.</u> ◆By <u>always ensuring</u> that the <u>citizens</u> are <u>without-knowledge</u> and <u>without-desire</u>, <u>[cause,make]</u> <u>Those who make men wise</u>*^B will <u>not dare to act.</u> 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, [cause,make] Those who make men wise^{*B} will not dare to act. 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the governing of the sage² ◆<u>Empties their heart/minds</u>^A, fills[°] their stomachs, ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.</u> ◆By <u>always ensuring</u> that the <u>citizens</u> are <u>without-knowledge</u> and <u>without-desire</u>, <u>[cause,make]</u> <u>Those who make men wise</u>*^B will <u>not dare to act.</u> 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the governing of the sage² ◆<u>Empties their heart/minds</u>^A, fills[°] their stomachs, ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.</u> ◆By <u>always ensuring</u> that the <u>citizens</u> are <u>without-knowledge</u> and <u>without-desire</u>, <u>[cause,make]</u> <u>Those who make men wise</u>*^B will <u>not dare to act.</u> 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, [cause,make] Those who make men wise^{*B} will not dare to act. 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, [cause,make] Those who make men wise^{*B} will not dare to act. 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, [cause,make] Those who make men wise^{*B} will not dare to act. 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 Thus² the governing of the sage² Empties their heart/minds^A, fills^o their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones. By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, [cause,make] Those who make men wise^{*B} will not dare to act. 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63
 ◆<u>Thus</u>² the governing of the sage² ◆<u>Empties their heart/minds</u>^A, fills^o their stomachs, ◆<u>Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.</u> ◆By <u>always ensuring</u> that the <u>citizens</u> are <u>without-knowledge</u> and <u>without-desire</u>, <u>[cause,make]</u> <u>Those who make men wise</u>*^B will <u>not dare to act.</u> 	rare goods : #12, #64 without-desire : #1, #34, #37, #57 weak : #29, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 not daring to act : #64, #67, #69 non-action : #2, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64 act with non-action : #63

Chapter Four

^	er Four
道 (盅) 而用之 (有) 不盈•	Dao is like a cup or bowl, yet use it and there exists no need to fill it.
淵兮似萬物之宗●	Profound and deep!, it appears to be the ancestor of the ten
挫 其 銳 ●	thousand creatures.
解其紛•	It blunts their shormness
和其光	It blunts their sharpness, Loosens their tangles,
同其塵	Softens their brightness,
湛兮似或存●	Makes them the same as the dust of the world.
□ 吾 不 知 誰 之 子 ●	Deep and profound!, it seems to barely exist.
	I do not know whose child it is –
象帝之先•	Its image came before that of god.
 <u>Dao</u> is like a <u>cup or bowl</u>^A, yet <u>use</u> it and there <u>exists no</u> [need to] <u>fill</u> it. <u>Profound and deep</u> !, it appears to be the <u>ancestor of</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>. It <u>blunts their sharpness</u>, [dampens,subdues] ◆Loosens their tangles,^B ◆Softens their brightness,^C ◆Makes <u>them</u> the <u>same</u> as the <u>dust of the world</u>^D. <u>Deep and profound</u> !, it <u>seems</u> to barely <u>exist</u>.^E 	Notes A : while the symbol used here only appears in one out of four sources, it gives the most straightforward translation; Dao is like a cup in that its usefulness is in its emptiness (see #11 and #25) B : this line could just as likely be translated as <u>Clarifies their confusion</u> C : compare to #58, where the sage is bright but does not dazzle D : geographics to Walay. "dust" is a metaphon for the
<u>I</u> do <u>not know whose</u> $[\rightarrow]$ <u>child</u> it is –	D : according to Waley, "dust" is a metaphor for the "noise and fuss of everyday life"
◆Its <u>image</u> came <u>before</u> that <u>of god{emperor}</u> .	E : compare to #6, where the spirit of the valley also
	"seems to exist"
	Cross-references
	use does not exhaust : #5, #35
	blunt the sharpness : #56
	loosen the tangles : #56 soften the brightness : #56
	dust of the world : #56

Chapter Five

Cliapi	er five
天地不仁	Heaven and earth are not kind –
以 萬 物 為 芻 狗 •	Thus the ten thousand creatures become as straw dogs to
	them.
聖人不仁•	The sage is not kind –
以百姓為芻狗	Thus the 100 families become as straw dogs to him.
天地之間	The space between heaven and earth,
其 猶 橐 籥 乎(•)	How is it just like a bellows or flute?
虚而不屈	It is empty, yet does not run out.
	The more it moves, and the more it produces.
動而愈出•	Too much talking is exceptionally exhausting
多言數窮	Too much talking is exceptionally exhausting, Which is not as good as maintaining what is within.
不如守中	which is not as good as mandaling what is within.
小如小干	
Allower and earth are not bind*	Notes
• <u>Heaven</u> and <u>earth</u> are <u>not kind</u> * – •Thus the ten thousand constructs become as strong dogs ^A to	Notes Only lines 5.8 are in CUO
◆ <u>Thus</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u> <u>become</u> as <u>straw dogs</u> ^A to them.	Only lines 5-8 are in GUO
The sage ² is not kind* –	A : Hall&Ames describe "straw dogs" as items that were
•	carefully created for a sacrificial ritual, and treated with
• <u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families become</u> as <u>straw dogs</u> to him.	great respect during the ritual, but afterwards were
The <u>space between</u> $[\rightarrow]$ heaven and <u>earth</u> ,	casually tossed away and not given another thought
[How] is <u>it just like</u> a <u>bellows</u> or <u>flute</u> ?	B : this sentence could just as likely end with " <u>maintaining</u>
◆It is <u>empty</u> , <u>yet</u> does <u>not</u> <i>run out</i> .	your <u>center</u> "
[<u>subdue</u> , <u>submit</u> , <u>yield</u> \rightarrow <i>give up</i> , <i>quit</i>]	Contraction of the second seco
The more it moves, and the more it produces.	Cross-references
<u>Too much talking is exceptionally exhausting,</u>	100 families : #17, #49
Which is <u>not as good as maintaining</u> what is <u>within</u> . ^B	use does not exhaust : #4, #35

Chap	er Six
谷神不死	The spirit of the valley does not die –
	It is called the deep and mysterious feminine.
是謂玄牝	
玄牝之門	The gateway of this deep and mysterious feminine –
	It is called the source of heaven and earth.
是 謂 天 地 (之) 根•	
绵 绵 若 存	Unbroken, it seems to exist.
	Using it takes no effort.
用之不勤	
	N. /
•The <u>spirit</u> of the <u>valley</u> does <u>not</u> $\underline{\text{die}}^{A}$ –	Notes
It is called the <u>deep and mysterious</u> feminine.	A: the qualities ("spirit") of a valley (receptiveness,
The <u>gateway</u> of this <u>deep and mysterious</u> feminine –	ononnoss amptinoss novar loquo it
• • •	openness, emptiness) never leave it
It is called the source of heaven and earth.	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist"
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist"
It is called the source of heaven and earth.	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u>
It is called the source of heaven and earth. Unbroken ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. <u>Unbroken</u> ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61
It is called the source of heaven and earth. Unbroken ² , it seems to exist. ^B	B : compare to #4, where Dao also "seems to barely exist" <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 valley : #15, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 mystery : #1, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 feminine : #10, #28, #61

Chapter Seven

天長地久 天地所以能長且久者 以其不自生。Heaven is eternal, earth is enduring. The reason that heaven and earth can be eternal and enduring Is because they do not live for themselves. Therefore they can live forever.(•)故能長生。 是以聖人 後其身而身先。Thus the sage : Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before the Considers his self extraneous, yet his self survives.	
 天地所以能長且久者 以其不自生• (•)故能長生• 是以聖人 後其身而身先• The reason that heaven and earth can be eternal and enduring Is because they do not live for themselves. Therefore they can live forever. Thus the sage : Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before the Considers his self extraneous vet his self survives.	
以其不自生•Is because they do not live for themselves.(•)故能長生•Is because they do not live for themselves. Therefore they can live forever.是以聖人 後其身而身先•Thus the sage : Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before the Considers his self extraneous vet his self survives	
 (•)故能長生• 是以聖人 後其身而身先• Therefore they can live forever. Thus the sage : Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before the Considers his self extraneous vet his self survives.	
 (●) 00 肥 长 生 ● 是 以 聖 人 後 其 身 而 身 先 ● Thus the sage : Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before the Considers his self extraneous vet his self survives 	
 是以聖人 後其身而身先・ Thus the sage : Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before the Considers his self extraneous vet his self survives 	
後其身而身先• Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before the Considers his self extraneous vet his self survives	
$[X \times A]$ [III] A $[L]$	
$1 \rightarrow 1 \rightarrow 2 \rightarrow $	
小其身而身存	
非以其無私邪(•)• Is this not because he has no self-interests?	
Therefore he can achieve his self interests	
(•)故能成其私•	
♦Heaven is eternal, earth is enduring. Notes	
[forever] [for a long time] A : while this translation is more consistent with the	
•The reason that ² heaven and earth can be eternal and sentiments that follow it, an equally possible translation $\frac{1}{2}$	on is
<i>enduring</i> [entities] [forever] [also] [for a long time] Is because they do not give themselves life	/11 15
◆Is because they do not live for themselves. ^A B : presumably meaning leading them; this line and the	ie
◆ <u>Therefore</u> they <u>can live forever</u> . next are written in this awkward manner to emphasize	
<u>Thus</u> ² the <u>sage</u> ² : it is the personality or sense-of-self that is being talked	Ŀ
Puts <u>his self behind</u> others, <u>yet</u> finds his <u>self before</u> them. ^B about (in the translator's opinion – see the Introductio	n and
Considers <u>his self extraneous</u> , <u>yet his self survives</u> . cross-references below)	
[foreign,external]	
Is this not because he has no self-interests ? [selfish] Cross-references	
$\bullet \underline{\text{Therefore}} \text{ he } \underline{\text{can achieve his self-interests.}} \qquad [\underline{\text{selfish}}] \text{self : #9, #13, #16, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66}$	
before/behind others : #66, #67	
	ļ

Chapter Eight

	er Eight
上善若水 水善利萬物而不爭 處眾人之所惡 故幾於道[矣(•)]• 居善地 心善淵• 與善仁 言善信• 正善治• 事善能 動善時•	 The highest virtue is like water – Water's virtue benefits the ten thousand creatures, yet it does not strive. It dwells in places that everyone detests, Therefore it is almost comparable to Dao! In dwelling, the virtue is in the land. In your heart/mind, the virtue is in being profound and deep. In relations, the virtue is in being kind. In speech, the virtue is in being truthful. In governing, the virtue is in being competent. In action, the virtue is in the timing.
	Now : only because there is no striving,
(•)夫唯不爭• (•)故無尤•	Therefore there is no blame.
 The <u>highest virtue</u> is <u>like water</u> – <u>Water</u>'s <u>virtue benefits</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>, <u>yet</u> it does <u>not strive</u>. It <u>dwells</u> in <u>places that everyone</u>² <u>detests</u>, <u>Therefore</u> it is <u>almost comparable to Dao !</u> In <u>dwelling</u>, the <u>virtue</u> is in the <u>land</u>^A. ◆In your <u>heart/mind</u>, the <u>virtue</u> is in being <u>profound and deep</u>. In <i>relations</i>, the <u>virtue</u> is in being <u>kind</u>*. ^B 	Notes A : although it is best translated as "land" here, this is the same symbol for earth, as in "heaven and earth" B : this could also be translated as In giving, the virtue is in being kind FY, MWD/A, and MWD/B all have differences in this sentence compared to WB and HSG and each other Cross-references
[getting along with, participating] In speech, the <u>virtue</u> is in being <u>truthful</u> *. In governing, the <u>virtue</u> is in being <u>honest and just</u> . In your <u>duties</u> , the <u>virtue</u> is in being <u>competent</u> . In <u>action</u> , the <u>virtue</u> is in the <u>timing</u> . Now : only because there is <u>no striving</u> , <u>Therefore</u> there is <u>no blame</u> .	be honest and just in governing : #57 no striving : #3, #22, #66, #68, #73, #81 only because there is no striving : #22

Chapter Nine

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	er Nine
持而盈之	Holding and filling it
不如其已	Are not as good as your stopping short.
揣 而 (銳) 之	Hammering and sharpening it
不可長保•	Can not be forever maintained.
金玉滿堂	When gold and jade fill a room,
莫之能守•	There is no one who can protect it.
富貴而驕	To have wealth and high rank, but with arrogance –
自遺其咎•	Then naturally their loss is your own fault.
」 」 「 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」 」	
	When the task is successful, the self should let go of it.
天之道•	This is the Way of heaven.
Holding and filling it ^A	Notes
Are not as good as your stopping [short]. [his]	$\overline{A: presumably}$, a cup; Lau says that this refers to a vessel
Hammering [°] and sharpening it^{B}	in a temple that stood upright when empty but overturned
<u>Can not be forever maintained.</u>	when nearly full (thus you had to hold it to fill it up)
When gold and jade fill a room,	B : presumably, a sword or knife; you can only re-shape
There is no one who can protect it. [they]	and re-sharpen it so many times
To have <u>wealth</u> and <u>high rank</u> , <u>but</u> with <u>arrogance{pride}</u> –	and re-sharpen it so many times
	Cross references
	Cross-references
When the <i>task</i> is <u>successful</u> , the <u>self</u> should <i>let go</i> of it.	accomplishing tasks : #2, #17, #34, #77
[result,achievement] [withdraw,step away]	and not dwelling on them : #2, #77
◆This is the <u>Way of heaven</u> .	self : #7, #13, #16, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66
	Way of heaven : #47, #73, #77, #79, #81

Chapter Ten

•	er i en
載營魄抱一	Carrying and managing a body while embracing the One,
能 無 離 乎(•)	Are you able to not separate them?
	Concentrating your Qi to become soft, Are you able to be like a newborn infant?
專氣致柔	Cleansing and clearing your deep and mysterious
能嬰兒乎(•)•	perception,
滌除玄覽	Are you able to be without blemish?
能 無 疵 乎(•)	Loving the citizens and governing the nation,
	Are you able to use non-action?
愛民治國	Opening and closing the gateway of heaven,
能 無 為 乎(•)	Are you able to serve as the feminine?
天門開闔	Attaining clear insight in all directions, Are you able to not use your knowledge?
能為雌乎(•)	Are you able to not use your knowledge:
	Creating them and raising them,
明白四達	Creating but not possessing,
能 無 [以] 知 乎(•)	Acting but not concerned with the results,
生之畜之	Leading yet not governing –
生而不有	This is called deep and mysterious De.
為而不恃	
長而不宰	
是 謂 玄 德	
AComming and managing a hadu(agul) while amhraging the	Notos
◆ <u>Carrying</u> and <u>managing</u> a <u>body</u> { <u>soul</u> } while <u>embracing</u> the <u>One</u> ,	<u>Notes</u> A : that is, "keep from separating"
Are you <u>able</u> to <u>not separate</u> ^A them <u>?</u>	B : this line is not in the earlier sources
◆ <u>Concentrating</u> your <u>Oi</u> to become <u>soft</u> ,	
[attain,bring about]	Cross-references
•Are you <u>able</u> to [be like] a <u>newborn infant² ?</u>	embracing the One : #22
<u>Cleansing</u> and <i>clearing</i> your <u>deep and mysterious</u>	Qi : #42, #55
perception, [remove,eliminate,wipe out]	soft : #36, #43, #52, #55, #76, #78 gateway : #1, #6, #52, #56
Are you <u>able</u> to be <u>without blemish</u> ? Loving the <u>citizens</u> and governing the <u>nation</u> ,	baby/infant/child : #20, #28, #49, #55
Are you <u>able</u> to [use] <u>non-action</u> ?	newborn infant : #20, #28, #55
<u>Opening and closing the gateway of heaven,</u>	feminine : #6, #28, #61
◆Are you <u>able</u> to <u>serve as</u> the <u>feminine</u> ?	creating but not possessing : #2, #51
◆ <u>Attaining clear</u> insight in all directions,	acting but not concerned : #2, #51, #77
[wise,sight] [four directions,all around]	leading yet not governing : #51
Are you <u>able</u> to <u>not use</u> your <u>knowledge</u> ?	mystery : #1, #6, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65
 Creating them and raising them, Creating but not possessing, 	deep and mysterious De : #51, #65
Acting but not concerned with [the results], ^B	
[depend upon,rely upon]	
◆Leading yet not governing –	
◆ <u>This is called</u> <i>deep and mysterious</i> <u>De</u> .	

Chapter Eleven

Chapte	r Eleven
三十輻共一轂	Thirty spokes of a wheel share one hub;
當其無有車之用•	In its emptiness exists the usefulness of the cart.
埏 埴 以 為 器	Mix water with clay thus making a vessel;
當其無有器之用•	In its emptiness exists the usefulness of the vessel.
鑿 戶 牖 以 為 室	Cut out doors and windows thus making a room;
當其無有室之用•	In their emptiness exists the usefulness of the room.
(•)故有之以為利	Therefore : what exists thus makes a thing profitable;
無之以為用•	Emptiness thus makes it useful.
Thirty ² spokes of a wheel share one hub;	Notes
\bullet In its emptiness exists the usefulness of the cart. [just at]	
<u>Mix water with clay² thus making a vessel;</u>	Cross-references
In its emptiness exists the usefulness of the vessel. [just at]	
Cut out doors and windows thus making a room{house};	
[chisel,bore,pierce]	
◆ <i>In</i> their emptiness exists the usefulness of the	
room{house}. [just at]	
◆ <u>Therefore</u> : what <u>exists thus makes</u> <i>a thing</i> <u>profitable</u> ; [it]	
◆Emptiness thus makes it useful.	

Chapter Twelve

	r I weive
五色令人目盲•	The five colors can make people's eyes blind.
五音令人耳聾•	The five tones can make people's ears deaf.
	The five flavors can make people's mouths dull.
五味令人口爽	Excessive hunting and horse racing can make people's
馳 騁 畋 獵 令 人 心 發 狂	heart/minds become wild.
	Rare goods can make people's behavior corrupt.
難得之貨令人行妨	
是以聖人・	Thus the sage :
	Acts on what is inside, he does not act on what he sees.
為腹不為目	Therefore he leaves that and chooses this.
(•)故去彼取此	
◆The five colors [can] make people's eyes blind.	Notes
The five tones [can] make people's ears deaf.	Everything in the first five lines would have been enjoyed
The <u>five flavors</u> [can] <u>make people</u> 's <u>mouths</u> dull ^o .	to excess only by the wealthy and the ruling class!
<i>Excessive hunting</i> and <i>horse racing</i> [can] <u>make people</u> 's	A : compare to #49, where the 100 families "follow their
<u>heart/minds become wild</u> . [hunt hunt] [gallop ²]	eyes"
Rare ² [\rightarrow] goods [can] make people's behavior corrupt.	B : presumably, acting on what he sees
[undermine,harm,impede]	C : presumably, acting on what is inside
<u>Thus</u> ² the <u>sage</u> ² :	c - presumaery, acting on main is instac
Acts on what is inside, he does not act on what he sees. ^A	Cross-references
Therefore he leaves that ^B and chooses this ^C .	rare goods : #3, #64
<u>Incretore</u> ne <u>reaves that</u> and <u>chooses this</u> .	leaves that and chooses this : #38, #72
	100,100,1172

Chapter Thirteen

Chapter	Thirteen
 寵辱若驚 貴大患若身• 何謂寵辱若驚 寵辱若驚 是謂寵辱若驚 何謂貴大患若身 吾所以有大患者為吾有身• 及吾無身吾有何患(•) (•)故貴以身為天下• 若可[以]寄天下[矣(•)]• 愛以身為天下 若可[以]託天下[矣(•)]• 	 Favor and disgrace seem alarming. High rank brings great suffering if you have a self. What is meant by "favor and disgrace seem alarming"? Favor makes you the inferior, so gaining it seems alarming. Losing it also seems alarming. This is what is meant by "favor and disgrace seem alarming". What is meant by "high rank brings great suffering if you have a self"? I am the reason that I have great suffering, I who act like I have a self. When I am without a self, how could I have suffering? Therefore : he who is high ranking and uses his self to serve the world – It seems he can thus be entrusted with the world! He who is loving and uses his self to serve the world – It seems he can thus be entrusted with the world!
 ◆Favor and disgrace seem alarming. ◆High rank brings great suffering if you have a self. What is meant by "favor and disgrace seem alarming"? Favor makes you the inferior^A, so gaining it seems alarming. ◆Losing it [also] seems alarming. This is what is meant by "favor and disgrace seem alarming". What is meant by "high rank brings great suffering if you have a self"? ◆I am the reason that² I have great suffering, I who act like I have a self. When I am without a self, how could I have suffering? Therefore : [he who] is high ranking and uses his self^B to serve the world² – It seems he can thus be entrusted with the world² ! ◆[He who] is loving and uses his self to serve the world² – It seems he can thus be entrusted with the world² ! 	Notes A : Ames&Hall point out that "favor" here means something that is bestowed upon you by a superior at their whim, thus it emphasizes your inferiority to them; and since it could be taken away just as easily, merely gaining it is cause for "alarm" (worry, anxiety, etc.) B : this is written in this awkward manner to emphasize that it is the personality or sense-of-self that is being talked about (in the translator's opinion – see the Introduction and cross-references self : #7, #9, #16, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 serve the world : #39, #49

Chapter	Fourteen
視之不見名曰夷	Look, it is not seen; its name is called elusive.
聽之不聞名曰希	Listen, it is not heard; its name is called tenuous.
 搏之不得名曰微•	Grasp, it is not gotten; its name is called subtle and obscure.
	These three things can not be investigated any further –
此三者不可致詰•	Therefore they blend and become one.
(•)故 混 而 為 一	
[一者]	This one thing :
其上不皦•	Its highest point is not bright;
其下不味•	Its lowest point is not dark. Continuous and unending!, it can not be named;
	It returns to non-existence.
繩繩[兮]不可名•	It is called the form of that which is without-form;
復歸於無物•	The image of non-existence.
是謂無狀之狀	It is called confusing and indistinct.
	Meet it and you do not see its beginning;
無物之象	Follow it and you do not see its end.
是謂惚恍	Hold fast to the Way of the ancients
迎之不見其首	In order to master the present moment.
隨之不見其後	The ability to know the ancient beginning –
執古之道	This is called the main principle of Dao.
以御今之有·	
能知古始	
是 謂 道 紀	
Look, it is not seen; its name is called elusive°.	Notes
Listen, it is not heard; its name is called <i>tenuous</i> . [rare]	A : Only WB and HSG dropped this line
Grasp, it is not gotten; its name is called	B : compare to #21, where Dao is also confusing and indistinct, and to #40, where Dao specifically "returns" and
<u>subtle and obscure</u> . <u>These three things can not be investigated any further –</u>	"weakens"
[entities] [finer,closer]	C: according to Waley, 紀 literally means "main thread"
◆Therefore they blend and become one.	(as in "of the teaching"), so "principle" seems more
This <u>one thing</u> : ^A [entity]	appropriate than the modern definition of simply
Its highest point is not bright;	"discipline"
<u>Its lowest point is not dark.</u>	Cross-references
<u>Continuous and unending² !</u> , it <u>can not</u> be <u>named</u> ; ◆It <u>returns² to non-existence</u> . [thing-ness]	look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #35
<u>It is called</u> the <u>form of</u> [that which] is <u>without-form</u> ;	tenuous : #41
◆The <u>image of non-existence</u> . [thing-ness]	returning : #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52,
It is called confusing and indistinct. ^B	#58, #60, #64, #65, #80
Meet it and you do not see its beginning;	confusing <i>and</i> indistinct : #21 the ancients/elders : #15, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68
Follow it and you do not see its end. [back,rear]	$\frac{1}{100} \frac{1}{100} \frac{1}$
<u>Hold fast</u> to the <u>Way of</u> the <u>ancients</u> In order to master the present moment ³	
<u>In order to master the present moment ³.</u> [control,manage] [present <u>'s existence</u>]	
The <u>ability</u> to <u>know</u> the <u>ancient</u> <u>beginning</u> –	
$\frac{\text{This is called the main principle}^{C} \text{ of } \underline{\text{Dao}}.$ [discipline]	

Chapter Fifteen

A	1
古之善為士者微妙玄通	The virtue of the ancients made they who were scholars
深 不 可 識 •	subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating. Their mysterious depths can not be understood.
(•)夫唯不可識	Then mysterious depuis can not be understood.
(•)故強為之容•	Now : only because they can not be understood,
	Therefore we try to emulate their appearance :
豫兮若冬涉川•	Hesitant!, as if crossing a winter stream.
猶 兮 若 畏 四 鄰 •	Wary!, as if afraid of their neighbors all around.
儼 兮 其 若 (客)•	Respectful!, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding!, like ice that is about to to break off.
◎ 今 若 冰 將 釋 •	Honest and genuine!, they are like the uncarved block.
	Wide and open!, they are like a valley.
敦 兮 其 若 樸 ●	Unclear!, they are like muddy water.
曠 兮 其 若 谷	
混 兮 其 若 濁•	Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and
孰能濁以靜之徐清•	gently make it pure and clear? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement
款能安以久動之徐生	to slowly and gently bring it to life?
保此道者不欲盈	He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full.
(•)夫唯不盈	Now : only because he is not full, Thus he can be hidden and unfinished.
(是)[以]能蔽[而]不成	Thus he can be moden and unmished.
The signature of the operator words they will a succe ash along	Natas
The <u>virtue of</u> the <u>ancients made</u> they who were <u>scholars</u> subtle mysterious obscure deep and penetrating ⁴	<u>Notes</u> The last two lines are not present in GUO
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ .	The last two lines are not present in GUO
<u>subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating</u> ⁴ . Their <u>mysterious depths can not</u> be <u>understood</u> . <u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> because they <u>can not</u> be <u>understood</u> , <u>Therefore</u> we <u>try</u> to <u>emulate their appearance</u> :	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to churned-up thoughts and feelings
<u>subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating</u> ⁴ . Their <u>mysterious depths can not</u> be <u>understood</u> . <u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> because they <u>can not</u> be <u>understood</u> , <u>Therefore</u> we <u>try</u> to <u>emulate their appearance</u> : [act like,become]	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to churned-up thoughts and feelings B : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the
<u>subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating</u> ⁴ . Their <u>mysterious depths can not</u> be <u>understood</u> . <u>Now : only because they can not be understood</u> , <u>Therefore we try to emulate their appearance :</u> [act like,become] <u>Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream</u> .	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to churned-up thoughts and feelings
<u>subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating</u> ⁴ . Their <u>mysterious depths can not</u> be <u>understood</u> . <u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> because they <u>can not</u> be <u>understood</u> , <u>Therefore</u> we <u>try</u> to <u>emulate their appearance</u> : [act like,become] <u>Hesitant !</u> , as if crossing a <u>winter stream</u> . Wary !, as if afraid of their <u>neighbors all around</u> .	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to churned-up thoughts and feelings B : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the heart/mind
<u>subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating</u> ⁴ . Their <u>mysterious depths can not</u> be <u>understood</u> . <u>Now : only</u> because they <u>can not</u> be <u>understood</u> , <u>Therefore</u> we try to <u>emulate their appearance</u> : [act like,become] <u>Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream</u> . Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming]	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to churned-up thoughts and feelings B : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off.	The last two lines are not present in GUOA : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appearsto be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring tochurned-up thoughts and feelingsB : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of theheart/mindCross-referencesthe ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68virtue of the ancients : #65
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating4.Their mysterious depths can not be understood.Now : only because they can not be understood,Therefore we try to emulate their appearance :[act like,become]Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream.Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around.[scheming]Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest.Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off.[release,disperse]	The last two lines are not present in GUOA : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appearsto be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring tochurned-up thoughts and feelingsB : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of theheart/mindCross-referencesthe ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68virtue of the ancients : #65scholar : #41, #68
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block.	The last two lines are not present in GUOA : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appearsto be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring tochurned-up thoughts and feelingsB : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of theheart/mindCross-referencesthe ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68virtue of the ancients : #65scholar : #41, #68mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley.	The last two lines are not present in GUOA : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appearsto be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring tochurned-up thoughts and feelingsB : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of theheart/mindCross-referencesthe ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68virtue of the ancients : #65scholar : #41, #68mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A	The last two lines are not present in GUOA : in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appearsto be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring tochurned-up thoughts and feelingsB : apparently referring to a purity and clarity of theheart/mindCross-referencesthe ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68virtue of the ancients : #65scholar : #41, #68mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley.	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> Cross-references the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61
<u>subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating</u> ⁴ . Their <u>mysterious depths can not be understood.</u> <u>Now : only because they can not be understood.</u> <u>Now : only because they can not be understood.</u> <u>Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become]</u> <u>Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream.</u> <i>Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around.</i> <u>[scheming]</u> <u>Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest.</u> <i>Yielding</i> ° !, like ice that is about to to break off. <u>[release,disperse]</u> <u>Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block.</u> <u>Wide and open !, they are like a valley.</u> <u>Unclear !, they are like muddy water.</u> <u>A [confused,muddy]</u> <u>Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear</u> ^B ?	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> $\underline{Cross-references}$ the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 he who "possesses Dao" : #23, #24, #31, #65, #77
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A [confused,muddy] Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear ^B ? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life? [for a long time]	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> Cross-references the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A [confused,muddy] Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear ^B ? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life? [for a long time] He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full.	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> $\underline{Cross-references}$ the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 he who "possesses Dao" : #23, #24, #31, #65, #77
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A [confused,muddy] Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear ^B ? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life? [for a long time] He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full. Now : only because he is not full,	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> $\underline{Cross-references}$ the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 he who "possesses Dao" : #23, #24, #31, #65, #77
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A [confused,muddy] Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear ^B ? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life? [for a long time] He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full.	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> $\underline{Cross-references}$ the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 he who "possesses Dao" : #23, #24, #31, #65, #77
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A [confused,muddy] Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear ^B ? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life? [for a long time] He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full. Now : only because he is not full,	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> $\underline{Cross-references}$ the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 he who "possesses Dao" : #23, #24, #31, #65, #77
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A [confused,muddy] Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear ^B ? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life? [for a long time] He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full. Now : only because he is not full,	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> $\underline{Cross-references}$ the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 he who "possesses Dao" : #23, #24, #31, #65, #77
subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating ⁴ . Their mysterious depths can not be understood. Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : [act like,become] Hesitant !, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary !, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. [scheming] Respectful !, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding° !, like ice that is about to to break off. [release,disperse] Honest and genuine !, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open !, they are like a valley. Unclear !, they are like muddy water. ^A [confused,muddy] Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and gently make it pure and clear ^B ? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life? [for a long time] He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full. Now : only because he is not full,	The last two lines are not present in GUO A : <i>in this sentence and the next, "muddy water" appears</i> <i>to be a metaphor for one's state of mind, thus referring to</i> <i>churned-up thoughts and feelings</i> B : <i>apparently referring to a purity and clarity of the</i> <i>heart/mind</i> $\underline{Cross-references}$ the ancients/elders : #14, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68 virtue of the ancients : #65 scholar : #41, #68 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #27, #51, #56, #62, #65 fear/afraid : #17, #20, #72, #74 uncarved block : #19, #28, #32, #37, #57 valley : #6, #28, #32, #39, #41, #66 stillness : #16, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 he who "possesses Dao" : #23, #24, #31, #65, #77

Chapter Sixteen

Chapte	Sixteen
致 虛 極 •	Attain the utmost emptiness.
守靜篤•	Maintain a profound stillness.
萬 物 並 作	The ten thousand creatures arise in unison,
吾以觀[其]復•	And thus I observe their return.
	Now : all the myriad creatures return to their source.
(•)夫物芸芸各復歸其根•	Returning to the source speaks of stillness.
歸 根 曰 靜	Stillness is called returning to the natural order.
[靜] 是 謂 復 命	Returning to the natural order speaks of the ever-constant.
	Knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight.
復命曰常・	Not knowing the ever-constant is foolish and creates
知常曰明•	misfortune.
不知常妄作凶	
	Knowing the ever-constant leads to tolerance.
知常容	Being tolerant leads to being just and unbiased.
容乃公	Being just and unbiased leads to being kingly.
公乃王	Being kingly leads to heaven.
	Heaven leads to Dao.
王乃天	Dao leads to what endures.
天乃道	
道乃久	When the self disappears, there can be no danger.
沒身不殆	
Attain the <u>utmost emptiness</u> .	<u>Notes</u>
Maintain a profound stillness.[sincere,devoted,true]The ten thousand creatures arise in unison,	Only the first five lines of the entire chapter are present in
	GUO
[together, simultaneously]	
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return.	Cross-references
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source.	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61
[together, simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52,
[together, simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness.	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61
[together, simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] Returning to the source speaks of stillness. Stillness is called returning to the natural order.	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness. <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the <i>myriad</i> creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness. <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the <i>natural order</i> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the <i>natural order</i> speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> .	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad <u>creatures return</u> ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the <u>source speaks</u> of <u>stillness</u> . <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order <u>speaks</u> of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the <i>myriad</i> creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness. <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the <i>natural order</i> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the <i>natural order</i> speaks of the <i>ever-constant</i> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing the <i>ever-constant</i> speaks</u> of <i>insight</i> . [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing the <i>ever-constant</i> is foolish and <i>creates</i> <i>misfortune</i>. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil]</u>	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness. <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order speaks of the ever-constant. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the ever-constant speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the ever-constant is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] K nowing the ever-constant [leads to] tolerance.	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad <u>creatures return</u> ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the <u>source speaks</u> of <u>stillness</u> . <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order <u>speaks</u> of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] • Knowing the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad <u>creatures return</u> ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the <u>source speaks</u> of <u>stillness</u> . <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order <u>speaks</u> of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] <u>*Being tolerant leads to being just and unbiased</u> .	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness. <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] <u>(allow,permit,forbear]</u> [thereupon,consequently]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness. <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] K nowing the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] B eing tolerant leads to being just and unbiased. [allow,permit,forbear] [thereupon,consequently] B eing just and unbiased leads to being kingly.	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad <u>creatures return</u> ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the <u>source speaks</u> of <u>stillness</u> . <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order <u>speaks</u> of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] <u>Being tolerant leads to being just and unbiased</u> . [allow,permit,forbear] [thereupon,consequently] <u>Being just and unbiased</u> leads to being kingly. [thereupon,consequently]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. <u>Now</u> : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] <u>Returning</u> to the source speaks of stillness. <u>Stillness is called returning</u> to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] <u>Returning</u> to the natural order speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] <u>Not knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] <u>Knowing</u> the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] <u>Being tolerant leads to being just and unbiased</u> . [allow,permit,forbear] [thereupon,consequently] <u>Being kingly leads to heaven</u> . [thereupon,consequently]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] Returning to the source speaks of stillness. Stillness is called returning to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] Returning to the natural order speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] Knowing the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] Not knowing the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] K nowing the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] K nowing the <u>ever-constant</u> [thereupon,consequently] B eing <u>just and unbiased</u> leads to being <u>kingly</u> . [thereupon,consequently] B eing kingly leads to heaven. [thereupon,consequently]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] Returning to the source speaks of stillness. Stillness is called returning to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] Returning to the natural order speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] Knowing the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] Not knowing the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] K nowing the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] b Being tolerant leads to being just and unbiased. [allow,permit,forbear] [thereupon,consequently] b Being just and unbiased leads to being kingly. [thereupon,consequently] b Being kingly leads to heaven. [thereupon,consequently] b Being kingly leads to beaven. [thereupon,consequently] b Being kingly leads to beaven. [thereupon,consequently] b Being kingly leads to heaven. [thereupon,consequently] b Being kingly leads to heaven. [thereupon,consequently] b Being kingly leads to beaven. [thereupon,consequently] b Being kingly leads to beaven. [thereupon,consequently]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52
[together,simultaneously] And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return ² to their source. [multitudinous ²] Returning to the source speaks of stillness. Stillness is called returning to the natural order. [order,destiny,fate] Returning to the natural order speaks of the <u>ever-constant</u> . [order,destiny,fate] Knowing the <u>ever-constant</u> speaks of insight. [wise,sight] Not knowing the <u>ever-constant</u> is foolish and creates misfortune. [arise,makes] [unfortunate,evil] K nowing the <u>ever-constant</u> [leads to] tolerance. [allow,permit,forbear] K nowing the <u>ever-constant</u> [thereupon,consequently] B eing <u>just and unbiased</u> leads to being <u>kingly</u> . [thereupon,consequently] B eing kingly leads to heaven. [thereupon,consequently]	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #26, #37, #45, #57, #61 returning : #14, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #55 self : #7, #9, #13, #26, #44, #52, #54, #66 no danger : #25, #32, #44, #52

	Seventeen
太上下知有之	The existence of the best ruler is barely known to the
	people.
其次親而譽之	Next is one who they love and praise.
其次畏之	Next is one who they fear.
	Next is one who they ridicule.
其 次 侮 之	
信不足焉有不信	If the ruler does not trust enough, then he will not have
	anyone's trust.
(猶) 兮 其 貴 言・	anyone's trust.
功成事遂	
	Thoughtful!, he values his words.
百姓皆謂我自然•	
	When tasks are accomplished and duties are successful,
	The 100 families all say "we are naturally so".
The <u>existence</u> of the <i>best ruler</i> ^{2A} [, <u>he</u>] is <i>barely</i> <u>known</u> [to	Notes
the people]. [highest superior] [below, inferior]	A: 太上 literally means "highest superior", which is also
Next is one who they love and praise. [him]	a euphemism for the emperor (and so is extrapolated to
◆ <u>Next</u> is <i>one</i> who they fear. [him]	rulers in general)
Next is one who they ridicule. [him]	B : in other words, he does not offer them lightly or often;
If [the ruler] does <u>not trust* enough</u> , then he will <u>not have</u>	this line is very difficult to translate, because WB uses a
	unique first symbol, while HSG&FY and GUO&MWD/B
anyone's <u>trust</u> *.	· ·
<i>Thoughtful</i> <u>!</u> , he <u>values his words</u> . ^B [scheming]	each use different symbols; however, the two earlier
When <i>tasks</i> are <u>accomplished</u> and <u>duties</u> are <u>successful</u> ,	I symbols can both mean "to scheme" thus making a /1/5
	symbols can both mean "to scheme", thus making a 4/5
[results,achievements]	majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that
[results,achievements] The 100 families all say "we are naturally so ² ". ^C	
[results,achievements] The <u>100 families all say</u> "we are <u>naturally so</u> ^{2". C}	majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well
	majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : <i>under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything</i>
	majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well
	majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u>
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C: under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49
	 majority in meaning; the rest of the sentence is so terse that it can be translated in numerous ways as well C : under the proper rulership, everyone thinks everything just naturally works out right <u>Cross-references</u> fear/afraid : #15, #20, #72, #74 not trusting enough : #23 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #34, #77 100 families : #5, #49

	Eighteen
大道廢•	When the great Dao is abandoned,
有仁義	There exists kindness and morality.
	W/han intelligence and enterland
慧智 出•	When intelligence and wisdom arise,
有 大 偽	There exists a great deal of deception.
六親不和	When the six relationships are not in harmony,
	There exists devoted children and loving parents.
有孝慈	There exists devoted emilaten and to ving parents.
國 家 昏 亂 • 左 中 円	When the nation and the families are very confused, There exists loyal officials.
有忠臣	There exists loyar officials.
When the great Dao is abandoned,	Notes
There <u>exists kindness</u> [*] and <i>morality</i> [*] . [righteousness]	By looking at all the sources, it is easy to see that this
When intelligence and wisdom*A arise,There exists a great deal of deception B .	chapter grew more anti-Confucian over time! A : the MWD texts use "knowledge" (a non-Confucian
When the six relationships C are not in harmony,	term) instead of "wisdom"; this whole sentence is absent in
There exists <i>devoted children</i> * and <i>loving parents</i> *.	GUO
When the <u>nation</u> and the <u>families</u> are <u>very confused</u> ² ,	B : this symbol could also be interpreted as hypocrisy,
There exists loyal* officials{ministers, subjects}.	pretense, lying, dishonesty, etc.
	C : the six relationships refer to "all" the possible kinds of
	relationship in a family (in ancient China) : husband to
	wife, wife to husband, father to son, son to father, older
	brother to younger brother, younger brother to older brother
	Cross references
	<u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #34, #53
	nation <i>and</i> families : #57
	anti-Confucian : #3, #19, #27, #33, #38
	······································

Chapter Nineteen

Chapter	
 絕 聖 棄 智 民利 百 倍 • 絕 仁 棄 義 	Renounce sacredness, abandon wisdom, And the citizens benefit 100-fold. Renounce kindness, abandon morality, And the citizens return to being devoted children and
№ 1- 未 我 民 復 孝 慈 •	loving parents.
	Renounce cleverness, abandon profit,
絕巧棄利	And thieves and bandits will not exist.
 盗賊無有・ 此三者以為文不足・ (•)故令有所屬・ 	These three things thus make a civilized society, but are not enough.
見素	Therefore : to ensure the citizens have a place to belong –
抱樸	See the simplicity, Embrace the concept of the uncarved block,
	Less selfishness,
少私	Fewer desires.
寡欲•	
Renounce sacredness, abandon wisdom*, ◆And the citizens benefit 100-fold. Renounce kindness*, abandon morality*, [righteousness]	<u>Notes</u> GUO is significantly different about what to renounce or abandon, and the results, and it uses <u>no</u> Confucian terms; as
And the <u>citizens</u> return to being <u>devoted children</u> * and <u>loving parents</u> *.	early as MWD/B and MWD/A some Confucian terms had appeared
Renounce cleverness, abandon profit, And thieves and bandits{traitors} will not exist.	A : perhaps meaning a place worth belonging to?
<u>These three things thus make a civilized society</u> , but are <u>not</u>	Cross-references
enough. [entities] [formal,polite,culture]	returning : #14, #16, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52,
$\frac{\text{Therefore}: \text{to ensure [the citizens]} \underline{\text{have a place to}}_{\underline{\text{belong}}^{A}} - \underline{\text{[make,cause]}}$	#58, #60, #64, #65, #80 thieves <i>and</i> bandits : #57
See the simplicity,	uncarved block : #15, #28, #32, #37, #57
Embrace the [concept of the] <u>uncarved block</u> ,	anti-Confucian : #3, #18, #27, #33, #38
Less selfishness, Fewer desires.	

	Demonstration of the solution
絕學無憂	Renounce learning and be without worry.
唯 之 與 阿	"Yes" together with "yeah" –
相去幾何	What is their mutual distance or nearness?
(美)之與惡	Beautiful together with ugliness –
	What is their mutual distance or similarity?
相去若何	
人之所畏不可不畏•	That which people fear, they are not able to not fear.
荒 兮 其 未 央 哉(•)	How ridiculous! They are not yet centered!
	Everyone is very festive,
	As if enjoying the Tai Lao sacrifice,
如享太牢•	As if climbing terraces in the spring.
如春登臺	I alone am unmoved! –
我獨泊兮(•)	Like one who has not yet given any sign,
其未兆	Like a newborn infant who does not yet act like a baby.
	Very tired and worn out!, as if without a place to return to.
如嬰兒之未孩	Everyone all has more than they need;
儽 儽 兮 若 無 所 歸	I alone seem to have lost everything.
眾人皆有餘	I have the heart/mind of a foolish person, indeed!!
▲ 7 日 日 5 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	I am very mixed up and confused!
我愚人之心也哉(•)	Common people are very clear and bright;
沌 沌 兮	I alone seem confused.
俗人昭昭	Common people are very observant and alert;
	I alone am very gloomy and depressed. Tranquil!, they are like the ocean;
我獨(若)昏(•)	I drift on the wind!, as if without a place to rest.
俗人察察	Everyone all has a purpose;
我獨悶悶(•)	I alone am stupid and stubborn, and appear mean and
澹 兮 其 若 海	shallow.
(漂)兮若無[所]止	I alone am different compared to other people,
	And value the food of the mother.
眾人皆有以	
我 獨 頑 似 鄙	
我獨異於人	
而貴食母	

Renounce learning and be without worry.Notes"Yes" $[\rightarrow]$ together with "yeah" ^B -This chapter seems to be the sage-like author poking function.	
	ı at
<u>What</u> is their <u>mutual distance</u> or <i>nearness</i> ^o ? <i>himself, describing how he appears to ordinary people</i> w	vho
<u>Beautiful</u> {good} [\rightarrow] together with ugliness°{evil} – don't understand him; the "very's" scattered throughout	the
What is their <u>mutual distance</u> or <u>similarity</u> ? chapter are implied by repeated symbols; only the first 6	5
That which people [they] fear, they are not able to not fear. lines are present in GUO	
How <u>ridiculous ! They</u> are <u>not vet centered !</u> A : many people over the centuries have suggested that	this
• <u>Everyone</u> ² is [very] <i>festive</i> , [splendid,merry ²] line should be the last in #19 for many good reasons;	
<u>As if enjoying the Tai Lao</u> sacrifice ^C , however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in C	UΟ
<u>As if climbing terraces^D in the spring</u> . at the end of #19 (which is not even followed by #20 in	
<u>I alone</u> am <i>unmoved</i> <u>!</u> – [anchored] manuscript), so this line does indeed seem to belong her	
Like one <i>who</i> has not yet given any sign, [his] B : formal versus informal, respectively	
<u>Like</u> a <u>newborn infant²</u> who does <u>not yet</u> [act like] a <u>baby</u> . C: according to Lau, the Tai Lao sacrifice was a major	
[him] feast where sheep, pigs, and ox were ritually sacrificed	
[Very] tired and worn out ² !, as if without a place to return eaten	
to. D : in ancient China, terraces were man-made hills with	
• Everyone ² all has more than they need; [surplus, excess] paths cut into in their sides, leading up to a plateau at th	
<u>I alone seem to have lost everything</u> . [things lost] top from which to view the surrounding landscape	
<u>I have the heart/mind of a foolish person, indeed!</u> E : only WB changed "seem" to "confused", thus making	g
I am [very] <u>mixed up and confused²!</u> "very confused", keeping with all the other "very's"	0
<u>Common people</u> are [very] <u>clear and bright</u> ² ; F: "drift" comes from HSG and FY (while they use	
<u>I alone seem^E confused.</u> different symbols, they have the same meaning, thus	
<u>Common people</u> are [very] <u>observant and alert</u> ² ; making a majority); the symbol in WB means "wind", a	nd
<u>I alone am [very] gloomy and depressed</u> ² . so is incorporated into the added phrase; the "I" is added	
<u>Tranquil !, they are like the ocean;</u> the beginning to maintain the I/they alternation	
[I] drift [on the wind] ^F !, as if without a place to rest.	
◆Everyone ² all has a <i>purpose</i> ; [use] Cross-references	
<u>I alone am stupid and stubborn</u> , and <u>appear mean and</u> beauty and ugly : #2	
<u>shallow{rustic}</u> . fear/afraid : #15, #17, #72, #74	
<u>I alone am different compared to other people</u> , baby/infant/child : #10, #28, #49, #55	
And value the food of the mother. newborn infant : #10, #28, #55	
returning : #14, #16, #19, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52,	
#58, #60, #64, #65, #80	
observant and alert : #58	
mother : #1, #25, #52, #59	

Chapter Twenty One

	wenty One
孔德之容(唯)道是從 道之為物(唯)恍(唯)惚	The greatest De is possible only when Dao is followed.
◎ 今 恍 兮 其 中 有 象 •	The action of Dao on creatures is just indistinct, just confusing.
恍 兮 惚 兮 其 中 有 物 •	Confusing! and indistinct!, within it exists image. Indistinct! and confusing!, within it exists things.
窈 兮 冥 兮 其 中 有 精 • 其 精 甚 真	Obscure! and dark!, within it exists essence. Its essence is extremely real and true.
其中有信	Within it exists truth.
自 (今)及(古)	From the present, reaching to antiquity, Its name has not departed –
其 名 不 去 以 閱 眾 甫 •	Thus I observe the father of the multitudes. How do I thus know the father of the multitudes is like
5 阅 ⁴ 用 • 吾 何 以 知 眾 甫 之 (然) 哉 (•)	this?
以此•	By means of this.
 ◆The greatest De [it] is possible only when Dao is followed. [allowed,permitted] The action of Dao on creatures is just indistinct, just confusing.^A [only] [only] Confusing ! and indistinct !, within it exists image. Indistinct ! and confusing !, within it exists things. Obscure ! and dark !, within it exists essence. Its essence is extremely real and true. 	Notes A : compare to #14, where something (<i>presumably Dao</i>) is also indistinct and confusing, and to #40, where Dao specifically "returns" and "weakens" B : "this" could be referring to observing the action of Dao, or just observing the world in front of you, or to the teachings of the DDJ, or something else – you decide!
 ♦ Within it exists truth*. From the present, reaching to antiquity, 	<u>Cross-references</u> confusing <i>and</i> indistinct : #14
[since] [ancient,old] [Its name has not departed –	essence : #55 how do I thus know : #54, #57
Thus I observe the father of the multitudes.	by means of this : #54, #57
[examine,inspect] <u>How</u> do <u>I</u> thus know the father of the <u>multitudes</u> [it] is <u>like this</u> ? ◆By means of this ^B .	

Chapter Twenty Two

	wenty I wo
曲則全•	What is wrong then becomes whole and perfect.
Ⅰ 枉則直•	What is bent then becomes straight.
	What is hollow then becomes filled.
[窪則盈] [注目】	What is worn out then becomes new.
敝 則 新 •	Have little, then gain.
少則得•	Have too much, then become confused.
	Thus the sage :
多則惑•	Embraces the One, thus serving as an example to the
是以聖人	world –
抱一[以] 為天下式	He does not display himself, therefore he has insight.
	Does not consider himself correct, therefore he
不自見故明	distinguishes himself.
不自是故彰	Does not boast about himself, therefore he possesses
不自伐故有功•	merit.
	Does not brag about himself, therefore he endures.
不自矜故長•	
(•)夫唯不爭	Now : only because he does not strive,
(•)故天下莫能與之爭	Therefore no one in the world can strive against him.
	That which the ancients say :
古之所謂	That which the ancients say : "He who is wrong then becomes whole and perfect" –
曲則全者	How can these be empty words?
豊 虛 言 哉 (•) •	Be truly whole and perfect, and return to it.
	De dalg whole and period, and retain to h.
誠全而歸之	
♦What is <u>wrong{bent}</u> then becomes <u>whole and perfect</u> .	Notes
What is <u>bent then</u> becomes <u>straight</u> .	\overline{A} : there is no indication what the "it" is referring to in the
♦What is <u>hollow then</u> becomes <u>filled</u> .	original Chinese, so you decide! This symbol also means
♦What is <u>worn out then</u> becomes <u>new</u> .	"them", perhaps meaning "return to the ancients"?
◆Have <u>little</u> , <u>then gain</u> .	
•Have too much, then become <u>confused</u> .	<u>Cross-references</u>
$\bullet \underline{\text{Thus}}^2$ the <u>sage</u> ² :	embraces the One : #10
Embraces the One, thus serving as an example to the	serves as an example to the world : #28
$\frac{\text{world}^2}{1} - \frac{1}{1}$	not displaying oneself (showing off) : #24, #47, #72, #77
He does <u>not display himself</u> , <u>therefore</u> he has <i>insight</i> .	displayinsight : #24
[show] [wise,sight]	correctdistinguishes : #24 boast : #24, #30
Does <u>not</u> consider <u>himself</u> <u>correct</u> , <u>therefore</u> he distinguishes himself. [manifest,display→stand out]	boastmerit : #24
◆Does not boast about himself, therefore he possesses	brag : #24, #30
merit.	bragendures : #24
Does not <i>brag</i> about himself, therefore he <i>endures</i> {leads}.	no striving : #3, #8, #66, #68, #73, #81
[boast] [long,forever]	no one in the world can strive against him : #66
\bullet <u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> because he does <u>not strive</u> ,	the ancients/elders : #14, #15, #38, #39, #62, #65, #68
<u>Therefore no one</u> in the world ² can strive against him.	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52,
[together with]	#58, #60, #64, #65, #80
◆ <u>That which the ancients [they] say</u> :	
" <u>He who</u> is <u>wrong{bent}</u> then becomes	
whole and perfect" –	
How can these be empty words?	
Be <u>truly <i>whole and perfect</i></u> , and <u>return</u> to <u>it</u> ^A .	

Chapter Twenty Three

Chapter Twenty Three	
希言自然	Minimal words are naturally so.
(•)故飄風不終朝	Therefore : strong winds do not last the entire morning,
驟雨不終日•	Sudden rains do not last the entire day.
	Who makes these things? Heaven and earth.
孰為此者天地·	Even heaven and earth can not maintain them forever,
天地尚不能久	And so how much less can people?
而況於人乎(•)	
(•)故從事於道者	Therefore : of those who engage in Dao –
	He who Daos is one with Dao. He who Des is one with De.
道者同於道	He who loses is one with the loss.
德者同於德	
失 者 同 於 失•	For he who is one with Dao,
同於道者	Dao is also pleased to have him.
道亦樂得之	For he who is one with De,
	De is also pleased to have him. For he who is one with loss,
同於德者	Loss is also pleased to have him.
德亦樂得之	
同於失者	If you do not trust enough, then you will not have
失亦樂得之	anyone's trust.
信不足焉有不信	
◆ <i>Minimal</i> words are <u>naturally so</u> ² . [rare,infrequent]	Notes
<u>Therefore</u> : <i>strong winds</i> ² do <u>not</u> last the <u>entire</u>	A : this sentence and the next are very different across the
<u>morning</u> { <u>day</u> }, [<u>whirlwind,cyclone wind</u>]	sources, and the sentence before (about Dao) is not in the
• <u>Sudden rains</u> do <u>not</u> last the <u>entire day</u> .	MWD's
Who makes these things? Heaven and earth.[entities]Even heaven and earth can not maintain them forever,	Cross-references
[for a long time]	naturally so : #17, #25, #51, #64
And so how much less can people ? [than]	he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #24, #31, #65, #77
<u>Therefore</u> : of <u>those who engage</u> ² <u>in Dao</u> –	not trusting enough : #17
<u>He who Daos</u> is <i>one with</i> ² <u>Dao</u> .	
[same compared to \rightarrow same as]	
 ◆<u>He who Des</u> is <i>one with</i>² <u>De</u>. [same compared to] ◆He who loses is <i>one with</i>² the loss. [same compared to] 	
For <u>he who</u> is one with ² Dao, [same compared to]]	
Dao is also pleased to have him. [gain.get]	
For <u>he who</u> is one with ² <u>De</u> , [same compared to]	
De is also pleased to have him. ^A [gain.get]	
For <u>he who</u> is <i>one with</i> ² <u>loss</u> , [<u>same compared to</u>]	
Loss is also pleased to have him. [gain.get] If you do not trust* enough, then you will not have	
anyone's <u>trust</u> *.	

Chapter Twenty Four

Chapter T	•
企者不立	He who stands on tiptoe does not really stand.
跨者不行	He who stands astride can not travel.
• • • • • • •	He who displays himself does not have insight.
自見者不明	He who considers himself correct does not distinguish
	himself.
自是者不彰•	He who boasts about himself is without merit.
自 伐 者 無 功	He who brags about himself does not endure.
自矜者不長	č
	He who lives in Dao –
其 在 道 也(•)	Calls these leftover food and unnecessary behavior.
曰餘食贅行•	Creatures detest them, no matter what.
	Therefore : he who possesses Dao does not live by them.
物或惡之	Therefore . he who possesses Duo does not nive by them.
(•)故有道者不處•	
[()] 以有道有个處。	
<u>He who stands on tiptoe</u> does <u>not</u> [really] <u>stand</u> .	Notes
<u>He who</u> stands <u>astride</u> can <u>not</u> <u>travel</u> .	A : presumably, the inedible scraps (not something good,
♦ <u>He who</u> displays <u>himself</u> does <u>not</u> have insight.	as in "leftover turkey")
♦ <u>He who</u> displays <u>himself</u> does <u>not</u> have insight. [shows] [wise,sight]	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line –
	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority),
[shows] [wise, sight]	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use
[shows] [wise,sight] • <u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> <i>distinguish</i>	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading
[shows] [wise,sight] ◆He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out]	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use
[shows] [wise,sight] ◆He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆He who boasts about himself is without merit.	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao</u> does <u>not dwell</u> with them
 [shows] [wise,sight] ◆<u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆<u>He who boasts</u> about <u>himself</u> is <u>without merit</u>. ◆<u>He who brags</u> about <u>himself</u> does <u>not endure{lead}</u>. [boasts] [long,forever] 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u>
[shows] [wise,sight] ◆ <u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆ <u>He who boasts</u> about <u>himself</u> is <u>without merit</u> . ◆ <u>He who brags</u> about <u>himself</u> does <u>not</u> endure {lead}.	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao</u> does <u>not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77
 [shows] [wise,sight] ◆<u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆<u>He who boasts</u> about <u>himself</u> is <u>without merit</u>. ◆<u>He who brags</u> about <u>himself</u> does <u>not endure{lead}</u>. [boasts] [long,forever] ◆<u>He [who] lives in Dao _</u> 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao</u> does <u>not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22
[shows] [wise,sight] ◆He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆He who boasts about himself is without merit. ◆He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] ◆He [who] lives in Dao ◆Calls these leftover food ^A and unnecessary behavior.	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22
 [shows] [wise,sight] ◆<u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆<u>He who boasts</u> about <u>himself</u> is <u>without merit</u>. ◆<u>He who brags</u> about <u>himself</u> does <u>not endure{lead}</u>. [boasts] [long,forever] ◆<u>He [who] lives in Dao _</u> ◆<u>Calls</u> these <i>leftover</i> food^A and <u>unnecessary behavior</u>. [excess, remainder] 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30
 [shows] [wise,sight] ◆<u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆<u>He who boasts</u> about <u>himself</u> is <u>without merit</u>. ◆<u>He who brags</u> about <u>himself</u> does <u>not endure</u>{lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] ◆<u>He [who] lives in Dao _</u> ◆<u>Calls</u> these <i>leftover</i> food^A and <u>unnecessary behavior</u>. [excess, remainder] ◆<u>Creatures detest them, no matter what</u>. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao</u> does <u>not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22
 [shows] [wise,sight] ◆<u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆<u>He who boasts</u> about <u>himself</u> is <u>without merit</u>. ◆<u>He who brags</u> about <u>himself</u> does <u>not endure</u>{lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] ◆<u>He [who] lives in Dao _</u> ◆<u>Calls</u> these <i>leftover</i> food^A and <u>unnecessary behavior</u>. [excess, remainder] ◆<u>Creatures detest them, no matter what</u>. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] He [who] lives in Dao Calls these leftover food^A and unnecessary behavior. [excess, remainder] Creatures detest them, no matter what. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31
 [shows] [wise,sight] ◆<u>He who</u> considers <u>himself correct</u> does <u>not</u> distinguish himself. [manifest,display→stand out] ◆<u>He who boasts</u> about <u>himself</u> is <u>without merit</u>. ◆<u>He who brags</u> about <u>himself</u> does <u>not endure</u> {lead}. [boasts] [long,forever] ◆<u>He [who] lives in Dao _</u> ◆<u>Calls</u> these <i>leftover</i> food^A and <u>unnecessary behavior</u>. [excess, remainder] ◆<u>Creatures detest them, no matter what</u>. 	as in "leftover turkey") B : there is some debate over the last symbol in this line – both FY and HSG use this symbol (making it a majority), and some WB versions also use it; other WB versions use 处, thus reading <u>he who possesses Dao does not dwell</u> with them <u>Cross-references</u> not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #47, #72, #77 displayinsight : #22 correctdistinguishes : #22 boast : #22, #30 boastmerit : #22 brag : #22, #30 bragendure : #22 creatures detest them : #31

Chapter Twenty Five

	wenty Five
有物混成	Something existed unformed yet complete,
先天地生	Before heaven and earth were created.
	Silent! Empty!
寂兮寥兮	Standing alone, not changing.
獨 立 不 改	It circulates everywhere, and causes no danger.
•••	It can be considered the mother of the world.
周行而不殆	
可以為天下母	I do not know its name;
吾不知其名•	Its symbol is called Dao.
	If I tried to make its name, I would call it great.
字之曰道	Being great speaks of departing.
強 為 之 名 曰 大	Departing speaks of being remote.
大曰逝	Being remote speaks of returning.
	Decis great
逝日遠	Dao is great, Heaven is great,
遠 曰 反	Earth is great,
	The king is also great.
(•)道大	Within the realm exist four that are great,
天大	And the king resides as one of them!
地大	
	People follow the earth.
王 亦 大	The earth follows heaven.
域 中 有 四 大	Heaven follows Dao.
而王居其一焉•	Dao follows what is naturally so.
人法地	
地法天	
天法道	
道法自然•	
	•

[Some]thing existed unformed yet complete,	Notes
[mingled,blended,unstructured]	\overline{A} : "is in" could also be used here, but as the subject is
◆Before heaven and earth were created.	Dao, this seems unlikely; this sentence is not in the three
Silent ! Empty !	earliest sources
Standing alone, not changing.	B : "follow" as in "emulates" or "uses as a model for their
It <u>circulates everywhere²</u> , and [causes] ^A no danger.	own behavior"
It <u>can</u> be <u>considered</u> ² the <u>mother</u> of the <u>world</u> ² .	
<u>I</u> do <u>not know its name;</u>	Cross-references
Its symbol is called Dao.	no danger : #16, #32, #44, #52
If I tried to make its name, I would call it great.	mother : #1, #20, #52, #59
Being great speaks of departing.	mother of the world : #52
Departing speaks of being remote.	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #28, #34, #40, #52,
Being remote speaks of returning.	#58, #60, #64, #65, #80
◆ <u>Dao</u> is <u>great</u> ,	remote : #65
◆ <u>Heaven</u> is <u>great</u> ,	remote <i>and</i> returning : #65
◆ <u>Earth</u> is great,	naturally so : #17, #23, #51, #64
◆The <u>king</u> is <u>also</u> <u>great</u> .	
<u>Within the <i>realm</i> exist four</u> that are great, [region,territory]	
And the king resides as one of them !	
\bullet <u>People follow</u> ^B the <u>earth</u> .	
♦The <u>earth follows heaven</u> .	
◆ <u>Heaven follows Dao</u> .	
\bullet <u>Dao follows</u> what is <u>naturally so²</u> .	

Chapter Twenty Six

Chapter 1	U Contraction of the second seco
重為輕根	Serious serves as the source of frivolous.
一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一	Stillness serves as the ruler of restlessness.
	Thus the noble man travels the entire day
是以(君子)終日	Thus the noble man travels the entire day, And does not stray from his wagon.
行不離[其] 輜	He is serious, even though glorious sights and feasts exist;
重雖有榮觀燕	He lives above them, like this.
	So how could one be the master of ten thousand chariots,
奈何萬乘之主	And conduct his self frivolously in the world?
而以身輕天下	
輕則失本	Be frivolous, then lose the source.
躁則失君	Be restless, then lose the rulership.
除 則 入 石	
\bullet <u>Serious{heavy}</u> <u>serves as</u> the <u>source</u> of <u>frivolous{light}</u> .	Notes
• <u>Stillness serves as the ruler of restlessness</u> ^A .	A : this symbol also means impatience, agitation, anxiety,
<u>Thus</u> ² the <u>noble man</u> ^{2*B} <u>travels</u> the <u>entire day</u> ,	etc; "stillness" and "restlessness" are presumably
And does <u>not stray</u> from <u>his wagon</u> . [leave,depart,separate]	referring to inner, mental/emotional qualities
He is <u>serious^C</u> , <u>even though glorious sights</u> and <u>feasts exist</u> ; He <u>lives</u> <i>above them</i> , <u>like this^D</u> . [transcend,jump over]	B : Only WB and HSG changed "noble man" to the non- Confucian term "sage"
$[So] how^2$ could [one be] the master of ten thousand	C : traditionally, the first symbol of this sentence is
chariots, ^E	considered to be the last symbol of the previous sentence
And conduct his self ^F frivolously{lightly} in the world ² ?	(" <u>heavy wagon</u> "); but because the MWD's have "fields"
[use]	instead of "wagon" at the end of the previous sentence, and
Be <u>frivolous{light}</u> , <u>then lose</u> the <u>source</u> .	"heavy fields" makes no sense, it is parsed this way
◆Be <u>restless</u> , <u>then lose</u> the <u>rulership</u> .	D : presumably, by being serious and still
	E : someone very important, such as the supreme ruler of a
	<i>large nation (one with 10,000 chariots)</i> F : this is written in this awkward manner to emphasize that
	it is the personality or sense-of-self that is being talked
	about (in the translator's opinion – see the Introduction and
	cross-references below)
	<u>Cross-references</u>
	stillness : #15, #16, #37, #45, #57, #61
	stillness and restlessness : #45
	noble man : #31 self : #7, #9, #13, #16, #44, #52, #54, #66
	$5011 \cdot 117, \pi 2, \pi 10, \pi 10, \pi 11, \pi 52, \pi 54, \pi 00$
	1

Chapter Twenty Seven

善 行 無 轍 迹	A good traveler is without wagon track or footprint.
善 言 無 瑕 謫	A good speaker is without flaw or disgrace. A good accountant does not use counting tokens.
善數不用籌策	A good barrier is without bar or lock, yet can not be
	opened.
善 閉 無 關 楗 而 不 可 開 •	A good binding is without cord or restraint, yet can not be
善結無繼約而不可解•	loosened.
是以聖人	Thus the sage :
常 善 救 人	Is always good at helping people,
故 無 棄 人	Therefore he does not abandon people.
	Is always good at helping creatures,
常善救物	Therefore he does not abandon creatures.
故 無 棄 物•	This is called following your insight.
是謂襲明	
	Therefore : he who is a virtuous person is the teacher of he
(•)故 善 人 者 不 善 人 之 師	who is not a virtuous person.
不善人者善人之資•	He who is not a virtuous person is the resource of he who
不貴其師	is a virtuous person.
	If the latter does not value his teacher,
不愛其資	Or the former does not love his resource,
雖智大迷	Even if there is wisdom, there will be great confusion.
	This is called the essential subtle mystery.
是謂要妙	
A good traveler is without [wagon] track ^A or footprint.	Notes
A good speaker is without flaw{fault} or disgrace{blame}.	A: this symbol also has the connotation of "rut", hence the
A good accountant does not use counting tokens ² .	track of a vehicle
[counter] [token method]	
A good barrier is	Cross-references
without bar or lock, yet can not be	one who is not virtuous : #49, #62, #81
opened. [obstruction,blockage]	teaching : #2, #42, #43
A good binding is without cord or restraint, yet can not be	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #51, #56, #62, #65
loosened.	anti-Confucian : #3, #18, #19, #33, #38
$\bullet \underline{\text{Thus}}^2$ the <u>sage</u> ² :	
Is always good at helping people,	
<u>Therefore</u> he does <u>not</u> <u>abandon</u> <u>people</u> .	
Is <u>always good</u> at <u>helping creatures</u> ,	
Therefore he does not abandon creatures.	
This is called following your insight. [wise,sight]	
<u>Therefore : he who is a virtuous person</u> is the <u>teacher of</u> [he	
who] is <u>not</u> a <u>virtuous person</u> .	
<u>He who is not a virtuous person</u> is the <i>resource</i> of [he who]	
is a <u>virtuous person</u> . [wealth,supply,support] ♦[If the latter] does not value his teacher,	
 ◆[If the fatter] does <u>not value ins teacher</u>, ◆[Or the former] does <u>not love his resource</u>, 	
[Of the former] does <u>not love ins</u> resource, [wealth,supply,support]	
<u>Even if there is wisdom</u> *, there will be <u>great confusion</u> .	
This is called the essential <i>subtle mystery</i> .	
<u> </u>	

Chapter Twenty Eight

A	wenty Eight
知其雄守其雌	Know your maleness, but maintain your femaleness.
為天下谿	Serve as a stream to the world.
• • • • • • • •	Serving as a stream to the world,
為天下谿	The ever-constant De will not depart,
常 徳 不 離	Returning you to the state of the newborn infant.
復歸於嬰兒	
	Know your brightness, but maintain your darkness.
知其白守其黑•	Serve as an example to the world.
為天下式	Serving as an example to the world,
	The ever-constant De will not falter,
為天下式	Returning you to the state of the limitless.
常 徳 不 忒	Know your honor, but maintain your disgrace.
復歸於無極	Serve as a valley to the world.
	Serving as a valley to the world,
知其榮守其辱	The ever-constant De will then be sufficient,
為天下谷	Returning you to the state of the uncarved block.
• • • • • • •	Returning you to the state of the uncar you block.
為天下谷	When the uncarved block is broken up, then it becomes
常 徳 乃 足	tools.
復歸於樸•	When the sage uses it, then he becomes the senior
	government official.
樸 散 則 為 器	Therefore : the greatest cutting does not divide.
聖人用之則為官長	
(•)故大制不割	
Know your maleness, but maintain your femaleness.	Notes
[his] [his]	A : this could possibly be interpreted by reflection with
• <u>Serve as</u> a <u>stream</u> to the <u>world</u> ² .	"glory" as "humbleness" or "humility", but it means
• <u>Serving as a stream</u> to the <u>world</u> ² ,	"disgrace" <u>everywhere</u> else
The <u>ever-constant</u> De will <u>not depart</u> , $D = \frac{1}{2} \frac{1}{$	B : by using "it", this refers to the concept of the uncarved
• <u>Returning</u> ² you to [the state of the] <u>newborn infant</u> ² .	block; but the symbol also means "them", which would
Know your brightness, but maintain your darkness.	refer to the tools
[his] [his] Serve as an example to the world ² .	C: when the uncarved block is cut, it becomes (merely)
Serving as an example to the world ² , Serving as an example to the world ² ,	tools; when the sage cuts, things are not divided up (see #58)
The <u>ever-constant</u> <u>De</u> will <u>not</u> <u>falter</u> , [err]	πσομ
$\frac{1}{\text{Returning}^2 \text{ you } \underline{\text{to}} \text{ [the state of the] } limitless^2.}$	Cross-references
[without highest]	feminine : #6, #10, #61
<u>Know your honor</u> {glory}, but maintain your disgrace ^{A} .	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #34, #40, #52,
[his] [his]	#58, #60, #64, #65, #80
Serve as a valley to the world ² .	De and returning : #60, #65
Serving as a valley to the world ² ,	baby/infant/child : #10, #20, #49, #55
The <i>ever-constant</i> De will then be sufficient,	newborn infant : #10, #20, #55
<u>Returning² you to [the state of the] uncarved block.</u>	serve as an example to the world : #22
♦When the <u>uncarved block</u> is <u>broken up</u> , <u>then</u> it <u>becomes</u>	valley : #6, #15, #32, #39, #41, #66
tools.	uncarved block : #15, #19, #32, #37, #57
When the <u>sage</u> ² <u>uses</u> it ^B , then he <u>becomes</u> the <i>senior</i>	
government official. [elder]	
<u>Therefore</u> : the <u>greatest</u> <i>cutting</i> does <u>not</u> <u>divide</u> . ^C	
[cut&make garments]	

Chapter Twenty Nine

Chapter T	wenty Nine
將欲取天下而為之	Would you take hold of the world and control it?
	I see you have no choice.
吾 見 其 不 得 已	
[(•)夫]天下神器•	Now : the world is a divine vessel,
	You can not control it (indeed!).
不可為也(•)	He who acts, ruins it;
為者敗之	
	He who grasps, loses it.
執者失之	
	Therefore : creatures are
(•)故物	Sometimes active, sometimes passive,
或 行 或 隨	Sometimes breathe heavy, sometimes breathe easy,
	Sometimes strong, sometimes weak,
或 (歔) 或 吹	Sometimes oppressed, sometimes overthrown.
或強或贏	
	Thus the sage :
或 挫 或 隳	Removes the extremes,
是以聖人	
	Removes the extravagant and wasteful,
去 甚	Removes the arrogance.
去奢	
去泰	
• <u>Would</u> ² you <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world</u> ² <u>and control it</u> ?	Notes
[manage,handle,administer]	A : <u>every</u> source uses a different symbol here!
$\bullet \underline{I} \underline{see} you \underline{have no choice}^3. $ [he]	B : it is hard to figure out what this sentence is trying to say
<u>Now</u> : the world ² is a <i>divine</i> vessel,	(literally, "sometimes snort, sometimes blow" in WB); and
[spiritual, supernatural, mystical, miraculous]	there is no concensus from the other sources, as they use
You <u>can not control it (indeed!</u>).	"exhale blow", "flatter brag", "breathe silently
[manage,handle,administer]	breathe loudly"
	C : other than WB and HSG, every source has a different
◆ <u>He who acts, ruins it;</u>	•
\bullet <u>He who grasps, loses it</u> .	pair in this line!
<u>Therefore</u> : <u>creatures</u> are	
Sometimes active, sometimes passive,	<u>Cross-references</u>
[might,maybe] [might,maybe] [submissive]	possess or take hold of the world or nation :
Sometimes breathing heavy ^A , sometimes breathing easy, ^B	#48, #57, #59, #61
[might,maybe] [snort] [might,maybe] [puff]	have no choice : #30, #31
Sometimes strong, sometimes weak,	he who acts, ruins it : #64
[might,maybe] [might,maybe]	he who grasps, loses it : #64
Sometimes oppressed, sometimes overthrown. ^C	creatures sometimes XY : #42
[might,maybe] [might,maybe]	strong : #3, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78
$\bullet \underline{\text{Thus}}^2$ the <u>sage</u> ² :	weak : #3, #36, #40, #55, #76, #78
◆ <u>Removes</u> the <u>extremes</u> ,	
<u>Removes</u> the <u>extravagant and wasteful</u> ,	
<u>Removes</u> the <u>arrogance</u> {exalted}.	

Chapter Thirty

	r Thirty
以道佐人主者 不以兵強天下 其事好還 師之所處荊棘生 焉大軍之後必有凶年 善者果而已• 不敢以取強• 果而勿矜•	 He who uses Dao to assist the master of the people Does not use weapons or strength on the world, For his troubles would likely return – In the dwelling places of armies, thorns and brambles are produced, And so what is left behind a great army must have a bad year. He who has virtue gets results and stops. He does not dare to take by using strength. He gets results, but never brags.
果而勿伐• 果而勿驕• 果而不得已 果而勿強• 物壯則老	Gets results, but never boasts. Gets results, but is not arrogant. Gets results, but only when he has no choice. Gets results, but never uses strength. When creatures are robust but old, This is called "not Dao".
是謂不道 不道早已•	That which is "not Dao" has an early finish.
<u>He who uses Dao</u> to <u>assist</u> the <u>master</u> of the <u>people</u> ^A Does <u>not use weapons</u> or <u>strength</u> on the <u>world</u> ² ,	<u>Notes</u> The last 3 lines are not in GUO; several other lines are not
♦For <u>his troubles</u> would <i>likely</i> <u>return</u> – [be easy to,be liable to] In the <u>dwelling places of armies</u> , <u>thorns</u> and <u>brambles</u> are	in GUO or the MWD's A : presumably, an sage-like advisor to a ruler B : presumably referring to harvests
<u>produced</u> , <u>And so</u> what is [left] <u>behind</u> [→] a <u>great army must have</u> a <u>bad year</u> . ^B <u>He who</u> has <u>virtue gets results and stops</u> .	<u>Cross-references</u> strong : #3, #29, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78 boast <i>and</i> brag : #22, #24
He does <u>not dare</u> to take by <u>using strength</u> . He gets <u>results</u> , <u>but never brags</u> . [boast] Gets <u>results</u> , <u>but never boasts</u> . Gets <u>results</u> , <u>but is not arrogant{proud}</u> . Gets <u>results</u> , <u>but [only when he] has no choice</u> ³ . •Gets <u>results</u> , <u>but never uses strength</u> .	have no choice : #29, #31 when creatures are robust but old : #55 "not Dao" has an early finish : #55
 ♦When <u>creatures</u> are <u>robust but old</u>, <u>This is called "not Dao"</u>. [That which] is "<u>not Dao</u>" has an <u>early finish</u>. 	

Chapter Thirty One

(•)夫佳兵者不祥之器•	Now : fine weapons, they are not tools of good fortune.
物或惡之•	Creatures detest them, no matter what.
	Therefore : he who possesses Dao does not live by them.
(•)故有道者不處	When a noble man is in his dwelling, then he honors the
君子居則貴左	left.
	When he commands troops, then he honors the right.
用兵則貴右•	
□ 兵 者 不 祥 之 器 •	Weapons, they are not tools of good fortune.
非君子之器•	They are not the tools of a noble man.
	When he has no choice but to use them,
不得已而用之	To be calm and indifferent is superior –
恬 淡 為 上	Never pleased, indeed!
	And he who is pleased enjoys killing people.
(勿)美[也(•)]	Numerican la sultana la 111 an anna 1
而美之者是樂殺人•	Now : he who enjoys killing people
(•)夫樂殺人者	Can not get what he desires from the world!
	Therefore : in fortunate affairs honor the left,
不可以得志於天下矣(•)•	In unfortunate affairs honor the right.
[(•)故] 吉 事 尚 左 •	Thus the assistant general of the army resides on the left,
凶事尚右•	The supreme general of the army resides on the right.
	The supreme general of the army resides on the right.
[是 以] 偏 將 軍 居 左	Thus we say they are dwelling at a funeral :
上將軍居右	When many people are killed,
	Then mourn and weep with grief for them.
言以喪禮處之•	Victory in war thus means they will dwell at a funeral.
殺人 眾	
以哀悲泣之	
戰勝以喪禮處之•	

Now : fine weapons, they are not tools of good fortune. [auspicious,lucky] Creatures detest them, no matter what. Therefore : he who possesses Dao does not live by them. When a noble man^{2*} is in his dwelling, then he honors the left. When he commands troops², then he honors the right. Weapons, they are not tools of good fortune. [auspicious,lucky] They are not the tools of a noble man ^{2*} . (auspicious,lucky) They are not the tools of a noble man ^{2*} . (by them, the has no choice ³ but to use them, To be calm and indifferent ^A is superior – Never pleased, indeed! ^B (is happy,pleased) And he who is pleased [he] enjoys ² killing people. [is happy,pleased] (can ² not get what he desires from the world ² ! [ambition,will] [herefore : in fortunate affairs honor the left, In unfortunate affairs honor the right. [highest,superior] Thus we say they are dwelling at a funeral ^{2C} : When many people are killed, Then mourn and weep with grief ² for them. [thus] Victory in war thus means they will dwell at a funeral ² .	Notes The first three lines are not in GUO A : WB and HSG's use of "indifferent" seems the most neutral, but the three earliest sources technically have the majority with "reverent", while FY has "peaceful" B : this line comes from the MWD's and GUO; the later sources are very different (and do not agree with each other); regardless of the source, this line and the next can be translated many different ways due to the multiple meanings of 美 ("pleased", "beautiful", "good"), and whether or not one assumes that weapons are still being talked about C : Ames and Hall point out that ancient Chinese custom puts the place of honor on the left in happy events, and on the right in sorrowful events; thus in war, the supreme general sits on the right, acknowledging that war is a sorrowful event, just like a funeral Cross-references creatures detest them : #24 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #65, #77 noble man : #26 have no choice : #29, #30
<u>Victory</u> in <u>war thus</u> means <u>they</u> will <u>dwell</u> at a <u>funeral</u> ² .	

Chapter Thirty Two

Chapter 1	
道常無名•	Dao is ever-constantly without-name.
樸 雖 小	Even though the concept of the uncarved block seems
天下莫能臣 •	insignificant,
	No one in the world can conquer it.
侯王若能守之	If nobles and kings could maintain it,
萬物將自賓•	The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey.
天地相合•	Heaven and earth would join with each other,
以降甘露•	Thus dropping a sweet dew.
	There are no citizens who would make this happen,
民莫之令	Yet it would be naturally fair and impartial.
而自均	And so, begin to divide and you have names.
[焉] 始 制 有 名	Once names exist,
名亦既有	Men should also be ready to know when to stop.
	Knowing when to stop is the reason that there is no danger.
(•)夫亦將知止	
知止(所)以不殆	An analogy for the action of Dao in the world :
譬道之在天下•	It is similar to a stream in a valley that becomes part of a
	large river or ocean.
猶川谷之(與)江海•	
Dec is over constantly without nome	Notos
Dao is <u>ever-constantly</u> without-name. Even though the [concept of the] <u>uncarved block</u> seems	<u>Notes</u> A : while this symbol does literally mean "nobles", it also
•	
<u>insignificant</u> , <u>No one</u> in the <u>world² can conquer</u> it.	specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal
$\frac{\text{insignificant,}}{\text{No one in the world}^2 \text{ can conquer it.}}$ $\frac{\text{If nobles}^A}{\text{If nobles}^A} \text{ and } \frac{\text{kings could maintain it,}}{\text{If nobles}^A}$	specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount,
insignificant, <u>No one</u> in the world ² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it,</u> •The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey.	specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order
insignificant, <u>No one</u> in the world ² <u>can conquer</u> it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u> , ◆The <u>ten thousand creatures would naturally obey</u> . ◆ <u>Heaven</u> and <u>earth</u> would join with <u>each other</u> ,	specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that
insignificant, <u>No one</u> in the world ² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it,</u> ◆The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. ◆ <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other,</u> <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew.^B</u>	 specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace
insignificant, No one in the world ² can conquer it. If nobles ^A and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. ◆Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew. ^B There are no citizens who would make this happen, [they]	 specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens
insignificant, <u>No one</u> in the world ² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u> , •The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. • <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u> , <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u> . ^B <u>There are no citizens who</u> would <u>make this happen</u> , [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>.</u>	 specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B: Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C: "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process
insignificant, <u>No one</u> in the world ² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u> , ◆The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. ◆ <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u> , <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u> . ^B <u>There are no citizens who</u> would <u>make</u> this happen, [they]	 specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens
insignificant, No one in the world ² can conquer it. If nobles ^A and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. ◆Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew. ^B There are no citizens who would make this happen, [they] Yet [it] ^C would be naturally fair and impartial. ◆And so, begin to divide ^D and you have names. [cut&make garments] ◆Once names [also] exist,	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided <u>Cross-references</u></pre>
insignificant, No one in the world ² can conquer it. If nobles ^A and kings could maintain it, •The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. •Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew. ^B There are no citizens who would make this happen, [they] Yet [it] ^C would be naturally fair and impartial. •And so, begin to divide ^D and you have names. [cut&make garments] •Once names [also] exist, [now that] Men should also be ready to know when to stop.	specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : <i>Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that</i> <i>the kingdom is at peace</i> C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided <u>Cross-references</u> always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37
insignificant, <u>No one</u> in the world ² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u> , •The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. • <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u> , <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u> . ^B <u>There are no citizens who would make this happen</u> , [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>. •<u>And so, begin to divide^D and you have names</u>. <u>[cut&make garments]</u> •<i>Once</i> <u>names [also] exist</u>, [now that] <u>Men should also be ready to know when to stop</u>. <u>Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no</u></u>	specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : <i>Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that</i> <i>the kingdom is at peace</i> C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided <u>Cross-references</u> always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41
 <u>insignificant</u>, <u>No one</u> in the <u>world² can conquer</u> it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u>, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u>, <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u>.^B <u>There are no citizens who would make this happen</u>, [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>.</u> <u>And so, begin to divide^D and you have names</u>. [cut&make garments] Once names [also] exist, [now that] <u>Men should also be ready to know when to stop</u>. <u>Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger</u>. 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80</pre>
 insignificant, No one in the world² can conquer it. If nobles^A and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew.^B There are no citizens who would make this happen, [they] Yet [it]^C would be naturally fair and impartial. And so, begin to divide^D and you have names. [cut&make garments] Once names [also] exist, [now that] Men should also be ready to know when to stop. Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world²: 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37</pre>
 <u>insignificant</u>, <u>No one</u> in the world² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u>, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u>, <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u>.^B <u>There are no citizens who would make this happen</u>, [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>.</u> <u>And so, begin to divide ^D and you have names</u>. <u>[cut&make garments]</u> <i>Once names [also] exist</i>, [now that] <u>Men should also be ready to know when to stop</u>. <u>Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger</u>. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world² : It is <u>similar to a stream in a valley that [becomes] part of a</u> 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37 uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #37, #57</pre>
 insignificant, No one in the world² can conquer it. If nobles^A and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew.^B There are no citizens who would make this happen, [they] Yet [it]^C would be naturally fair and impartial. And so, begin to divide^D and you have names. [cut&make garments] Once names [also] exist, [now that] Men should also be ready to know when to stop. Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world²: It is similar to a stream in a valley that [becomes] part of a 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37</pre>
 <u>insignificant</u>, <u>No one</u> in the world² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u>, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u>, <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u>.^B <u>There are no citizens who would make this happen</u>, [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>.</u> <u>And so, begin to divide ^D and you have names</u>. [cut&make garments] Once names [also] exist, [now that] <u>Men should also be ready to know when to stop</u>. <u>Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger</u>. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world² : It is <u>similar to a stream in a valley that</u> [becomes] part of a 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37 uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #37, #57 ten thousand creatures would naturally : #37 knowing when to stop : #44 no danger : #16, #25, #44, #52</pre>
 insignificant, No one in the world² can conquer it. If nobles^A and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. ◆Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew.^B There are no citizens who would make this happen, [they] Yet [it]^C would be naturally fair and impartial. ◆And so, begin to divide^D and you have names. [cut&make garments] ◆Once names [also] exist, [now that] Men should also be ready to know when to stop. Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world²: It is similar to a stream in a valley that [becomes] part of a 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37 uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #37, #57 ten thousand creatures would naturally : #37 knowing when to stop : #44</pre>
 <u>insignificant</u>, <u>No one</u> in the world² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u>, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u>, <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u>.^B <u>There are no citizens who would make this happen</u>, [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>.</u> <u>And so, begin to divide ^D and you have names</u>. [cut&make garments] Once names [also] exist, [now that] <u>Men should also be ready to know when to stop</u>. <u>Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger</u>. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world² : It is <u>similar to a stream in a valley that</u> [becomes] part of a 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37 uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #37, #57 ten thousand creatures would naturally : #37 knowing when to stop : #44 no danger : #16, #25, #44, #52</pre>
 <u>insignificant</u>, <u>No one</u> in the world² can conquer it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u>, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. <u>Heaven and earth would join with each other</u>, <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u>.^B <u>There are no citizens who would make this happen</u>, [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>.</u> <u>And so, begin to divide ^D and you have names</u>. <u>[cut&make garments]</u> <i>Once names [also] exist</i>, [now that] <u>Men should also be ready to know when to stop</u>. <u>Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger</u>. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world² : It is <u>similar to a stream in a valley that [becomes] part of a</u> 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37 uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #37, #57 ten thousand creatures would naturally : #37 knowing when to stop : #44 no danger : #16, #25, #44, #52</pre>
 insignificant, No one in the world² can conquer it. If nobles^A and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew.^B There are no citizens who would make this happen, [they] Yet [it]^C would be naturally fair and impartial. And so, begin to divide^D and you have names. [cut&make garments] Once names [also] exist, [now that] Men should also be ready to know when to stop. Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger. An analogy for the action of Dao in the world²: It is similar to a stream in a valley that [becomes] part of a 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37 uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #37, #57 ten thousand creatures would naturally : #37 knowing when to stop : #44 no danger : #16, #25, #44, #52</pre>
 <u>insignificant</u>, <u>No one</u> in the <u>world² can conquer</u> it. <u>If nobles^A and kings could maintain it</u>, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. <u>Heaven</u> and <u>earth</u> would join with <u>each other</u>, <u>Thus dropping a sweet dew</u>.^B <u>There are no citizens who</u> would <u>make this happen</u>, [they] <u>Yet [it]^C would be naturally <i>fair and impartial</i>.</u> <u>And so, begin to divide^D and you have names</u>. <u>[cut&make garments]</u> <i>Once</i> <u>names [also] exist</u>, [now that] <u>Men should also be ready to know when to stop</u>. <u>Knowing when to stop is the reason that² there is no danger</u>. An <u>analogy</u> for the action of Dao in the world² : It is <u>similar to a stream in a valley that</u> [becomes] part of a 	<pre>specifically refers to a "Marquis"; the Western equivalents for the five grades of Chinese nobility (below the royal family) were Duke, Marquis, Count (or Earl), Viscount, and Baron, in descending order B : Waley comments that this phrase is used to indicate that the kingdom is at peace C : "they" could be used here, referring to the citizens instead of this process D : see #28, where the uncarved block is divided Cross-references always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #34, #37 without-name : #1, #37, #41 nobles (in general) : #37, #39, #42, #62, #80 if nobles and kings could maintain it : #37 uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #37, #57 ten thousand creatures would naturally : #37 knowing when to stop : #44 no danger : #16, #25, #44, #52</pre>

Chapter Thirty Three

	hirty Three
知人者智•	He who knows people is wise;
	He who knows himself has insight.
自知者明•	
勝人者有力•	He who is victorious over people possesses power;
自勝者強•	He who is victorious over himself is strong.
知足者富•	He who knows he has enough is wealthy;
強行者有志•	He who uses force possesses ambition.
	*
不 失 其 所 者 久 •	He who does not lose his place endures;
死而不亡者壽•	He who dies yet does not perish has longevity.
<u>He who knows people is wise</u> *;	Notes
◆ <u>He who knows himself has insight.</u> [wise,sight]	A : possibly meaning one's center, source or root (but then
◆ <u>He who</u> is victorious over people possesses power;	why not use one of the many symbols used elsewhere for
◆He who is victorious over himself is strong.	these words?), this may be referring to one's station or
◆He who knows he has enough is wealthy;	position in life (ancient Chinese society was highly
\bullet He who uses force ² possesses ambition.	stratified); but on the other hand, that sounds very
◆He who does not lose his place ^A endures;	Confucian – so you decide!
[for a long time]	B : this line has generated much speculation over the
He who dies yet does not perish has longevity. ^B	millennia; perhaps it refers to being remembered after you
<u>He who dies yet does not perisit</u> has tongevity.	
	die, or the death of the "self"?
	<u>Cross-references</u>
	strong : #3, #29, #30, #36, #52, #55, #67, #78
	knowing one has enough : #44, #46
	die/death : #6, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80
	anti-Confucian : #3, #18, #19, #27, #38

Chapter Thirty Four

r	nirty Four
大道氾兮	Great Dao is like a vast flood!
其可左右•	It is able to flow left and right.
萬物恃之(以)生	The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life,
而不辭•	And are not rejected.
	It accomplishes its tasks successfully,
功成遂	Yet does not possess a name. It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures,
[而] 不 名 有 •	But does not act as their master.
衣養萬物	But does not det us then muster.
而不為主	Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire,
[(•)故] 常 無 欲 •	It can then be named insignificant.
可名於小•	Since the ten thousand creatures return to it
	But it does not act as their master,
萬物歸焉	It can then be named great.
而不為主	
可名(於)大•	Thus the sage can achieve greatness Because he does not act great.
(是以聖人之能成大•)	Therefore he can achieve greatness.
[以其不為大•]	
(•)故能成大	
<u>Great Dao</u> is like a <i>vast flood</i> !	Notes
\bullet <u>It is able to flow left and right</u> . ^A	A : in other words, everywhere
• <u>It is able to flow left and right</u> . ^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u> ,	B : the last three lines are significantly different between
\bullet <u>It is able to flow left and right</u> . ^A	
 ◆<u>It</u> is <u>able</u> to flow <u>left</u> and <u>right</u>.^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u>, <u>and are not rejected</u>. [decline,dismiss] It <u>accomplishes</u> its <i>tasks</i> <u>successfully</u>, <u>yet</u> does <u>not possess</u> a <u>name</u>. [results,achievements] 	B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads
 ◆<u>It</u> is <u>able</u> to flow <u>left</u> and <u>right</u>.^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u>, <u>and are not rejected</u>. [decline,dismiss] It <u>accomplishes</u> its <i>tasks</i> <u>successfully</u>, yet does <u>not possess</u> a <u>name</u>. [results,achievements] It <u>clothes</u> and <u>supports</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>, 	B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u> , but does <u>not act great</u> .
 ◆<u>It</u> is <u>able</u> to flow <u>left</u> and <u>right</u>.^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u>, <u>and are not rejected</u>. [decline,dismiss] It <u>accomplishes</u> its <i>tasks</i> <u>successfully</u>, <u>yet</u> does <u>not possess</u> a <u>name</u>. [results,achievements] It <u>clothes</u> and <u>supports</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>, <u>But</u> does <u>not act</u> as their <u>master</u>. 	B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads \underline{Thus}^2 the <u>sage</u> ² is <u>whole</u> , but does <u>not act great</u> . <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u> .
 ◆<u>It</u> is <u>able</u> to flow <u>left</u> and <u>right</u>.^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u>, <u>and are not rejected</u>. [<u>decline,dismiss</u>] It <u>accomplishes</u> its <i>tasks</i> <u>successfully</u>, <u>yet</u> does <u>not possess</u> a <u>name</u>. [<u>results,achievements</u>] It <u>clothes</u> and <u>supports</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>, <u>But</u> does <u>not act</u> as their <u>master</u>. <u>Therefore</u> : since it is <u>ever-constantly</u> without-desire, 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore he can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably
 ◆<u>It</u> is <u>able</u> to flow <u>left</u> and <u>right</u>.^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u>, <u>and are not rejected</u>. [decline,dismiss] It <u>accomplishes</u> its <i>tasks</i> <u>successfully</u>, <u>yet</u> does <u>not possess</u> a <u>name</u>. [results,achievements] It <u>clothes</u> and <u>supports</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>, <u>But</u> does <u>not act</u> as their <u>master</u>. 	B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads \underline{Thus}^2 the <u>sage</u> ² is <u>whole</u> , but does <u>not act great</u> . <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u> .
 ◆<u>It</u> is <u>able</u> to flow <u>left</u> and <u>right</u>.^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u>, <u>and are not rejected</u>. [<u>decline,dismiss</u>] It <u>accomplishes</u> its <i>tasks</i> <u>successfully</u>, <u>yet</u> does <u>not possess</u> a <u>name</u>. [<u>results,achievements</u>] It <u>clothes</u> and <u>supports</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>, <u>But</u> does <u>not act</u> as their <u>master</u>. <u>Therefore</u> : since it is <u>ever-constantly</u> without-desire, ◆It <u>can then</u> be <u>named insignificant</u>. ◆Since the <u>ten thousand creatures return</u> to <u>it</u> <u>But</u> it does <u>not act</u> as their <u>master</u>, 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore he can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally does not act great</u>. <u>Therefore it can achieve its greatness</u>.
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> it <u>can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore he can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally does not act great</u>. <u>Therefore it can achieve its greatness</u>.
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> it <u>can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> it <u>can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally does not act great</u>. <u>Therefore it can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore he can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore it can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77 always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #37
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore it can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77 always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #37 without-desire : #1, #3, #37, #57
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore he can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore it can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77 always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #37
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> it <u>can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77 always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #37 without-desire : #1, #3, #37, #57 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #40, #52,
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> it <u>can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77 always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #37 without-desire : #1, #3, #37, #57 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80
 It is able to flow left and right.^A The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, and are not rejected. [decline,dismiss] It accomplishes its tasks successfully, yet does not possess a name. [results,achievements] It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master. Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant. Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great. Thus² the sage² [he] can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> it <u>can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77 always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #37 without-desire : #1, #3, #37, #57 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80
 ◆<u>It</u> is <u>able</u> to flow <u>left</u> and <u>right</u>.^A The <u>ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life</u>, <u>and are not rejected</u>. [decline,dismiss] It <u>accomplishes</u> its <i>tasks</i> <u>successfully</u>, <u>yet</u> does <u>not possess</u> a <u>name</u>. [results,achievements] It <u>clothes</u> and <u>supports</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u>, <u>But</u> does <u>not act</u> as their <u>master</u>. <u>Therefore</u> : since it is <u>ever-constantly</u> without-desire, ◆It <u>can then</u> be <u>named insignificant</u>. ◆Since the <u>ten thousand creatures return</u> to <u>it</u> <u>But</u> it does <u>not act</u> as their <u>master</u>, It <u>can then</u> be <u>named great</u>. <u>Thus</u>² the <u>sage</u>² [he] <u>can achieve greatness</u> <u>Because he does not act great</u>. 	 B : the last three lines are significantly different between sources. What is used here comes from the MWD's, and FY says the exact same thing with slightly different symbols (thus making it the majority). But HSG reads <u>Thus² the sage² is whole</u>, but does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> he <u>can achieve his greatness</u>. And WB reads (with no reference to the sage, presumably still referring to Dao from earlier in the chapter) <u>Because it is whole</u>, it <u>naturally</u> does <u>not act great</u>. <u>Therefore</u> it <u>can achieve its greatness</u>. WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is great in #67 <u>Cross-references</u> great Dao : #18, #53 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #77 always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #37 without-desire : #1, #3, #37, #57 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65, #80

	hirty Five
執 大 象	Holding fast to the great image,
	The entire world comes towards you.
天下往	Comes towards you, and meeting with no harm,
往而不害	There is the greatest peace and calm.
安平太•	Music together with good food make passing guests stay,
樂與餌過客止	But Dao's words are bland!
道之出(言)淡(呵)	They are without flavor.
其無味•	Look for it, there is not enough to see.
視之不足見・	Listen for it, there is not enough to hear.
	Use it, there is not enough to exhaust.
聽之不足聞•	
用之不足既•	
而之个足见。	
◆ <i>Holding fast</i> to the great image,	Notes
\bullet The [entire] world ² comes towards you.	\overline{A} : "doing" could just as easily be used here, but since the
◆ <u>Comes towards</u> you, and [meeting with] ^A no harm,	sage is the one who does no harm in #58, #60, and #66,
•	
There is the greatest peace and $calm^2$.	"meeting with" is used
[peace,calm calm,peace]	B : the sentence-as-a-whole can be interpreted in two
<u>Music together with good food make passing guests stay</u> ,	different ways (see the Introduction) : "speaking about
[cakes]	Dao" or "the words that come out of Dao" (which is used
But <u>Dao 's words</u> ² are <u>bland $!^{B}$</u>	here); also note that in the majority of the sources this line
◆They are without flavor.	is a statement, not a question
• Look for it, there is not enough to see.	
◆ <u>Look</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>see</u> . ◆Listen for it, there is not enough to hear	Cross-references
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	Cross-references
	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14
◆ <u>Listen</u> for <u>it</u> , there is <u>not enough</u> to <u>hear</u> .	no harm : #56, #58, #60, #66, #81 look, not seen <i>and</i> listen, not heard : #14

Chapter Thirty Six

Chapter .	Thirty Six
將欲歙之 必固張之 將欲〕之 將 欲 強 之 將 之 之 之 之 將 御 御 之 之 之 之 之 之 之 之 之 之 之	 When you are about to gather something, You must have originally spread it out. When you are about to weaken something, You must have originally strengthened it. When you are about to abandon something, You must have originally been interested in it. When you are about to seize something, You must have originally given it. This is called subtle and obscure insight. What is soft and weak conquers what is hard and strong. Fish can not escape from the deep; The sharp tools of the nation Can not be shown to the people.
When you are <u>about to² gather A something</u> , [it] You <u>must have originally spread it out</u> . •When you are <u>about to² weaken something</u> , [it] You <u>must have originally strengthened it</u> . When you are <u>about to² abandon something</u> , [it] You <u>must have originally been interested in it</u> . •When you are <u>about to² seize something</u> , [it] You <u>must have originally given it</u> . This is called <u>subtle and obscure</u> insight. [wise,sight] What is <u>soft and weak conquers</u> what is <u>hard and strong</u> . [victorious,beats] Fish can not escape from the deep; The <u>sharp tools^B of the nation</u> •Can ² not be <u>shown</u> to the people.	Notes A : while the majority symbol here means "inhale", MWD/A uses a symbol meaning to "pick up" or "collect" B : <i>presumably, weapons</i> ; compare to #80, where there is no place to display armor and weapons Cross-references weak : #3, #29, #40, #55, #76, #78 strong : #3, #29, #30, #33, #52, #55, #67, #78 soft : #10, #43, #52, #55, #76, #78 hard : #43, #76, #78 soft conquers hard : #43, #78 sharp tools : #57

Chapter Thirty Seven

	nirty Seven
道常無為•	Dao ever-constantly practices non-action,
而無不為•	Yet nothing is left undone.
•••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	
侯王若能守之	If nobles and kings could maintain it,
萬物將自化	The ten thousand creatures would naturally transform.
	Transform, and if desire arises,
化而欲作	I would restrain it by means of the nameless uncarved
吾將鎮之以無名之樸	block.
無名之樸	
	In the state of the nameless uncarved block,
夫 亦 將 無 欲	Men also would be without-desire.
不欲以靜	Not desiring, thus they would be still –
	And the world would naturally settle.
天下將自定•	
<u>Dao ever-constantly</u> [practices] <u>non-action</u> ,	Notes
$\underbrace{\text{Yet nothing is left undone}^2}_{\text{Yet nothing is left undone}^2}$	A : specifically, a Marquis (see #32)
If nobles ^A and kings could maintain it,	B : this is actually "without-name" (see the Introduction
•The ten thousand creatures would naturally transform.	and cross-references below), but cannot be easily worded
◆ <u>Transform</u> , and if <u>desire</u> arises,	that way here
<u>I would restrain it by means of</u> the nameless ^{2B} $[\rightarrow]$	
uncarved block. [subdue,supress] [without-name]	<u>Cross-references</u>
In the [state of the] nameless ^{2B} [\rightarrow] <u>uncarved block</u> ,	always/ever-constantly without X : #1, #32, #34
[without-name]	non-action : #2, #3, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64
Men also would be without-desire.	yet nothing is left undone : #48
Not desiring, thus they would be still –	nobles (in general) : #32, #39, #42, #62, #80
And the <u>world² would naturally settle</u> .	if nobles and kings could maintain it : #32
	ten thousand creatures would naturally: #32
	without-name : #1, #32, #41
	uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #32, #57
	uncarved block brings without-desire : #57
	without-desire : #1, #3, #34, #57
	stillness : #15, #16, #26, #45, #57, #61

Chapter Thirty Eight

	Inity Eight
上德不德是以有德	A man of highest De does not use his De, thus he
下德不失德是以無德	possesses De.
	A man of inferior De does not lose his De, thus he is
上 德 無 為 而 無 以 為・	without De.
下德為之而有以為	
	A man of highest De uses non-action, and acts without
上仁為之而無以為•	motive.
上義為之而有以為•	A man of inferior De coerces others, and has a motive to act.
上禮為之而莫之以應•	A man of highest kindness coerces others, and acts
則 攘 臂 而 (仍)之	without motive.
	A man of highest morality coerces others, and has a
(•)故失道而後德	motive to act.
失 徳 而 後 仁	A man of highest propriety coerces others, and if there
失仁而後義•	is no one who responds,
	Then he rolls up his sleeves and keeps doing it.
失 義 而 後 禮	
(•)夫禮者忠信之薄•	Therefore : lose Dao, and later comes De.
	Lose De, and later comes kindness.
而亂之首•	Lose kindness, and later comes morality.
前 識 者 道 之 華 •	Lose morality, and later comes propriety.
	Now : propriety is that which is merely the appearance of
而愚之始•	loyalty and honesty,
是以大丈夫	And the beginning of confusion.
處 其 厚 不 居 其 薄	
	He who is ahead in knowledge has the flower of Dao,
處 其 實 不 居 其 華	But the beginning of stupidity and foolishness.
(•)故去彼取此•	
	Thus the greatest elders :
	Live by Dao's substance, and do not dwell on Dao's
	appearance.
	Live on Dao's fruit, and do not dwell on Dao's flower.
	Therefore they leave that and choose this.

A man of <u>highest De</u> does <u>not</u> [use his] <u>De</u> , <u>thus</u> ² he	Notes
possesses De.	This chapter is anti-Confucian as early as MWD/B!
A man of <u>inferior</u> <u>De</u> does <u>not lose</u> his <u>De</u> , <u>thus</u> ² he is	A : he does not lose De in that he is always trying to show
without De.	that he has De
♦A man of highest De uses non-action, and acts without	B : "coerces" is the same symbol as "acts", but is used here
motive. [because, in order to]	to emphasize that it is the opposite of "non-action"
A man of <u>inferior</u> <u>De</u> coerces ^B others, <u>and has</u> a motive to	C : this line varies greatly between all the sources, and
act. [acts] [them] [because, in order to]	there is no majority; this comes from FY as it seems to
♦A man of <u>highest kindness</u> * <i>coerces others</i> , and acts	make the most sense
without motive. [acts] [them] [because, in order to]	D : this could also mean "future knowledge" and so is often
♦A man of highest morality* coerces others, and has a	translated as "foreknowledge", "prescience", etc.
motive to act.	E : fruit provides nourishment, whereas a flower is merely
[righteousness] [acts] [them] [because, in order to]	showy
♦A man of <u>highest propriety</u> * <i>coerces others</i> , <u>and</u> if	F : compare to #50 and #75, where living for the
there is no one who [thus] responds, [acts] [them] [they]	"substance" is apparently a bad thing
Then he rolls up his sleeves ² and keeps doing it. ^C	G : presumably, appearance and the "flower" vs.
Therefore : lose Dao, and later comes De.	substance and the "fruit" (respectively)
Lose De, and later comes kindness*.	
Lose kindness*, and later comes morality*. [righteousness]	<u>Cross-references</u>
Lose morality*, and later comes propriety*. [righteousness]	non-action : #2, #3, #37, #43, #48, #57, #63, #64
<u>Now</u> : <u>propriety</u> * is <u>that which</u> is [merely] the <i>appearance</i>	the ancients/elders : #14, #15, #22, #39, #62, #65, #68
$\underline{\text{of loyalty}}^* \text{ and } \underline{\text{honesty}}^*, \qquad [\underline{\text{thin cover}} \rightarrow facade]$	substance : #50, #55, #75
◆ <u>And</u> the <u>beginning of confusion</u> .	leave that and choose this : #12, #72
$\bullet \underline{\text{He who}}$ is <u>ahead</u> in <u>knowledge</u> ^D has the <u>flower</u> ^E <u>of Dao</u> ,	anti-Confucian : #3, #18, #19, #27, #33
But the beginning of stupidity and foolishness.	
• <u>Thus</u> ² the <u>greatest</u> <i>elders</i> ² : [<u>elder men</u>]	
Live by Dao's substance ^F , and do not dwell on Dao's	
appearance. [its] [its] [thin cover \rightarrow facade]	
<u>Live on <i>Dao</i>'s fruit^E</u> , and do <u>not dwell</u> on <i>Dao</i> 's flower ^E .	
[its] [its]	
<u>Therefore</u> they <u>leave</u> that and <u>choose</u> this. ^G	

Chapter Thirty Nine

昔之得一者	Of those who in ancient times attained oneness :
天得一以清	Heaven attained oneness, thus becoming pure and clear.
	Earth attained oneness, thus becoming stable.
地得一以寧	Spirit attained oneness, thus becoming potent.
神得一以靈	The valley attained oneness, thus becoming full. The ten thousand creatures attained oneness, thus
谷得一以盈	becoming alive.
	Nobles and kings attained oneness, thus serving the world
萬物得一以生•	faithfully.
侯王得一以為天下貞	They attained it.
其致之•	
	If heaven could not use its purity and clarity,
天無以清	I fear it would split apart.
將恐裂	If earth could not use its stability,
地 無 以 寧	I fear it would erupt.
將恐發	If spirit could not use its potency,
	I fear it would cease to be.
神無以靈	If the valley could not use its fullness, I fear it would be used up.
將恐歇	If the ten thousand creatures could not use their life,
谷無以盈	I fear they would be destroyed.
	If nobles and kings could not use their high rank and
將恐竭	prominence,
萬 物 無 以 生	I fear they would fall.
將 恐 滅	
	Therefore : humility thus serves as the source of high rank;
侯王無以貴高	Low thus serves as the foundation of high.
將恐蹶	Thus nobles and kings call themselves orphaned, lonely,
(•)故貴以賤為本	and unlucky.
高以下為基	Does this not mean that humility thus serves as the source? Does it not?
是 以 侯 王 自 謂 孤 寡 不 穀	Therefore : to attain exceptional popularity is to be without
此非以賤為本(邪(•))	popularity –
非乎(•)	Do not desire to be scarce like jade,
	But common like rock.
(•)故致數與無輿	
不欲琭琭如玉	
珞珞如石	

♦Of those who in ancient times [they] attained oneness ^A :	Notes
[obtained]	A : presumably, oneness with Dao
•Heaven <i>attained</i> oneness, thus becoming <i>pure and clear</i> .	B : specifically, a Marquis (see #32)
[obtained]	C : compare to #2, where high and low lean on each other
◆Earth attained oneness, thus becoming stable.	D: these two symbols together can also be translated as
[obtained] [peaceful,tranqui]	"worthless" or "unhappy"
•Spirit <i>attained</i> oneness, thus becoming <i>potent</i> .	worthless of unhappy
[obtained] [effective]	
◆The <u>valley</u> attained <u>oneness</u> , thus becoming <u>full</u> .	Cross-references
[obtained]	the ancients/elders : #14, #15, #22, #38, #62, #65, #68
The ten thousand creatures attained oneness, thus	valley : #6, #15, #28, #32, #41, #66
becoming alive. [obtained]	nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #42, #62, #80
Nobles ^B and kings <i>attained</i> oneness, thus serving the	serve the world : #13, #49
world ² faithfully. [obtained]	orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #42
◆They attained it.	
If heaven could not use its <i>purity and clarity</i> ,	
I fear it would <i>split apart</i> .	
If <u>earth could not use</u> its <i>stability</i> , [peaceful,tranqui]	
<u>I fear it would <i>erupt</i></u> . [send out,issue,emit]	
If <u>spirit</u> could <u>not</u> use its <i>potency</i> ,	
<u>I fear it would cease to be</u> . [effectiveness] [stop]	
If the valley could not use its fullness,	
I fear it would be used up.	
If the ten thousand creatures could not use their life,	
<u>I fear</u> they <u>would</u> be <u>destroyed</u> .	
If <u>nobles</u> and <u>kings</u> could <u>not use</u> their <u>high rank</u> and	
prominence, [high level,above]	
<u>I fear</u> they <u>would fall</u> .	
<u>Therefore</u> : <u>humility thus serves as the source of high rank;</u>	
<u>Low thus serves as the foundation of high</u> . ^C	
\bullet <u>Thus</u> ² <u>nobles</u> and <u>kings call themselves</u> <u>orphaned</u> {lonely},	
$\underline{\text{lonely}\{\text{widowed}\}}, \text{ and } unlucky^{2D}.$ [not lucky]	
Does this not mean that humility thus serves as the source ?	
Does it <u>not</u> ?	
Therefore : to attain exceptional popularity is to be without	
popularity –	
Do <u>not desire</u> to be <u>scarce</u> ² like jade,	
But <i>common</i> ^{2°} <u>like</u> <u>rock</u> . ^E	

Chapte	
反者道之動•	The movement of Dao returns things.
弱者道之用•	The function of Dao is to weaken things.
天下萬物生於有	The ten thousand creatures of the world are created from
有生於無•	being;
	Being is created from non-being.
◆The movement of Dao returns things. [entities]	Notes
◆The function of Dao is to weaken things. ^A	A : all creatures grow weaker as they age, and all man-
[usefulness] [entities]	made things decay and fall apart, which is the way (Dao)
The ten thousand ^B creatures of the world ² are created from	of the universe; this is why in #30 and #55 creatures which
being; ^C	are old but still robust are "not Dao"; compare these first
Being is created from non-being. ^D	two lines to #14 and #21, where Dao's action is indistinct
	and confusing
	B : technically, the majority of the sources read "The
	<u>creatures of the world</u> " but "ten thousand creatures" is
	such a standard saying everywhere else that it is retained
	here from the other sources
	C : compare to #42, where creatures are created by "three"
	D : compare to $\#2$, where non-being and being create each
	other
	Cross-references
	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #52,
	#58, #60, #64, #65, #80
	weak : #3, #29, #36, #55, #76, #78
	non-being : #2, #43
	101 00115 · 12, 11 10

Chapter Forty One

Chapter	Forty One
上士聞道勤而行之	The superior scholar hearing of Dao works hard and
中士聞道若存若亡	practices it.
	The average scholar hearing of Dao seems to keep it, seems to lose it.
下士聞道大笑之	The inferior scholar hearing of Dao laughs greatly at it.
不笑不足以為道•	If he did not laugh, it would not be qualified to be Dao.
(•)故建言有之(曰)•	n në did not idugit, it would not be quaimed to be buo.
	Therefore : in the established sayings that exist, it is said –
明道若昧	Insight into Dao seems like darkness.
進道若退	Advancing in Dao seems like retreating.
夷道若纇	Smooth Dao seems knotted.
	Superior De seems like a valley.
上德若谷•	The greatest purity seems like disgrace.
大白若辱	The most extensive De seems like it is not enough.
廣德若不足	Established De seems aimless.
	Real and true character seems inconsistent.
建德若偷	
質 真 若 渝	The greatest region is without borders.
大方無隅	The greatest vessel is last to be completed.
	The greatest tone is a tenuous sound. The greatest image is without-form.
大器晚成	Dao is hidden and without-name.
大音希聲	Dao is inducti and without-name.
大象無形	Now : only Dao is good at beginning and also good at
	completing.
道隱無名•	r c C
(•)夫 唯 道 善 (始) 且 (善) 成	
The superior scholar hearing of Dao works hard and	Notes
practices it. [performs]	A : Ames&Hall comment that it is unknown whether
The average scholar hearing of Dao seems to keep it,	"established sayings" is referring to proverbs in general, or
seems to lose it. [middle]	a specific work that no longer exists
◆The <u>inferior scholar hearing</u> of <u>Dao laughs greatly</u> at <u>it</u> .	B : compare to #53, where "Dao is extremely even"
•If he did <u>not laugh</u> , it would <u>not be qualified</u> ³ to be <u>Dao</u> .	C : this line could just as likely be translated as
<u>Therefore</u> : in the <u>established sayings</u> ^{2A} that <u>exist</u> , it is	The greatest square is without corners
<u>said</u> –	but considering that the DDJ often refers to nations, this
Insight into Dao seems like darkness. [wise,sight]	translation seems more appropriate D : a euphemism for "great talents mature slowly"
 ◆<u>Advancing</u> in <u>Dao seems</u> like <u>retreating</u>. ◆Smooth Dao seems knotted.^B 	E : although this line only survives in MWD/B of the three
◆ <u>Superior De seems like a valley</u> .	earlier sources, it is used here because it is much more
◆The greatest purity seems like disgrace.	straightforward and understandable than the later three
•The most extensive De seems like it is not enough.	
◆Established <u>De seems aimless</u> .	Cross-references
<u>Real and true character seems inconsistent.</u> [change]	scholar : #15, #68
◆The greatest region is without borders. ^C	valley : #6, #15, #28, #32, #39, #66
The <u>greatest vessel</u> is <i>last</i> to be <u>completed</u> . ^D [late]	tone and voice/sound (same symbol) : #2
The greatest tone is a <i>tenuous</i> sound. [rare]	tenuous : #14
The greatest image is without-form.	hidden : #15
Dao is hidden and without-name.	without-name : #1, #32, #37
<u>Now : only Dao is good at beginning and also good at</u>	
completing. ^E	

Chapter Forty Two

1	orty 1 wo
道生一	Dao creates one.
	One creates two.
	Two creates three.
二生三	Three creates the ten thousand creatures.
三生萬物	The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang,
	Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious.
萬 物 負 陰 而 抱 陽	
沖氣 以為和	That which people detest :
	Being alone, orphaned, lonely, and unlucky –
人之所惡	Yet kings and nobles thus name themselves.
唯 孤 寡 不 穀	
	Therefore : creatures
而王公以(自)稱•	Sometimes lose, yet they gain;
(•)故物	Sometimes gain, yet they lose.
或損之而益	
	That which people teach, I also teach :
或 益 之 而 損	Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their
人之所教我亦教之	natural death.
	I will thus become their elder teacher.
強 梁 者 不 得 其 死	
吾將以為教父	
◆ <u>Dao creates one</u> .	Notes
◆ <u>One creates two</u> .	\overrightarrow{A} : compare to #40, where creatures are created from being
	in the second se
◆Two creates three.	
 ◆<u>Two creates three</u>. ◆Three creates the ten thousand creatures ^A 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as
♦ <u>Three creates</u> the <u>ten thousand creatures</u> . ^A	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy"
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy"C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles"
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned {lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teach <u>ing</u> " (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best
 <u>Three creates the ten thousand creatures</u>.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, <u>Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious</u>. <u>That which people [they] detest</u>: Being alone, orphaned {lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] <u>Yet kings</u> and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned {lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned {lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} – [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43
 Three creates the ten thousand creatures.^A The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious. That which people [they] detest : Being alone, orphaned{lonely}, lonely{widowed}, and unlucky^{2B} - [not lucky] Yet kings and nobles^C thus name themselves. [dukes] Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] Sometimes gain, yet they lose. [maybe,perhaps] [benefit,increase] That which people [they] teach, I also teach [it] : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their [natural] death. [bully,ruffian²] [obtain,get] 	B : these two symbols together can also be translated as "worthless" or "unhappy" C : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles" D : 教父 is often translated as some variant of "senior teaching" (primary teaching, essence of teaching, principal teaching, etc.), but it also means "godfather" in the best sense of the term (friend and teacher), and this translation is consistent with #27, where a virtuous person is the teacher of a non-virtuous person <u>Cross-references</u> Qi : #10, #55 orphaned, lonely, and unlucky : #39 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #62, #80 creatures sometimes XY : #29 teaching : #2, #27, #43

Chapter Forty Three

Chapter Fo	
天下之至柔	The softest things of the world
馳騁天下之至堅	Overrun the hardest things of the world.
無 有 入 無 間	Non-being can enter where there is no space in between.
吾是以知無為之有益•	Thus I know that non-action has benefits.
不言之教	The teaching of no-talking,
無為之益	The benefit of non-action –
	Few in the world attain these.
天下希及之•	
•The softest ² things of the world ² [most soft]	Notes
<i>Overrun</i> the <i>hardest</i> ² things of the world ² .	
[gallop ²] [most hard]	Cross-references
<u>Non-being can enter</u> where there is <u>no space in between</u> .	soft : #10, #36, #52, #55, #76, #78
•Thus ² I know that non-action [it] has benefits.	hard : #36, #76, #78
•The teaching of no-talking,	soft conquers hard : #36, #78
◆The <u>benefit of non-action</u> –	non-being : #2, #40
	non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #48, #57, #63, #64
Tew in the world attain mese. [Inter, integrating [item]	teaching : #2, #27, #42
	teaching of no-talking : #2
	teaching of no-taiking . $\pi 2$

	Forty Four
名與身孰親	Fame and self : which do you love?
	Self and property : which is greater?
身與貨孰多	Gain and loss : which is the affliction?
得與亡孰病	
甚愛必大費	Extreme desire must lead to great expense.
	Collecting too much must lead to substantial loss.
多藏必厚亡	
知足不辱	Knowing when you have enough, there can be no disgrace.
	Knowing when to stop, there can be no danger.
知止不殆	Then you can forever endure.
可 以長 久	
◆Fame and self : which do you love?	Notes
◆ <u>Self and property : which is greater?</u> [many,much,more]	With the exception of a couple of "therefore"'s in some
◆Gain and loss : which is the affliction? [sickness,illness]	sources but not others, this is the only chapter for which
◆Extreme desire must lead to great expense.	virtually every symbol is identical across all sources!
[like,affection]	
◆Collecting too much must lead to substantial loss.	Cross-references
Knowing when you have enough, there can be no	self : #7, #9, #13, #16, #26, #52, #54, #66
disgrace.	knowing you have enough : #33, #46
•Knowing when to stop, there can be <u>no danger</u> .	knowing when to stop : #32
•Then you can^2 forever endure. [for a long time]	no danger : #16, #25, #32, #52
	can forever endure : #59

	forty Five
大 成 若 缺	Great achievement seems incomplete,
	But its usefulness is not impaired.
其用不弊•	
大 盈 若 (盅)	Great fullness is like a cup or bowl,
其用不窮•	Its usefulness is not exhausted.
大 直 若 屈 •	Great straightness seems bent.
大巧若拙•	Great skillfulness seems clumsy.
	Great debaters seem slow of speech.
大辯若訥•	
躁勝寒•	Restlessness conquers cold.
	Stillness conquers heat.
靜 勝 熱	Stimess conquers neut.
清靜為天下正•	Purity and clarity along with stillness makes the world proper and correct.
Great achievement seems incomplete,[lacking]But its usefulness is not impaired.[harmed]Great fullness is like a cup or bowl ^A ,[harmed]Its usefulness is not exhausted.Great straightness seems bent.Great straightness seems bent.Great debaters seem slow of speech ^C .•Restlessness conquers cold.[victorious,beats]•Stillness conquers heat.[victorious,beats]Purity and clarity ^D along with stillness ^D makes the world ² proper and correct {honest and just}.	 <u>Notes</u> A : the symbol used here only appears in 1/5 sources, but gives the most understandable translation (and matches the first line in #4) B : this line could just as likely be translated as <u>Great cleverness seems stupid</u>. C : this is a euphemism for stammering, but also represents a personal quality that Confucius recommended people cultivate D : presumably referring to inner, mental/emotional qualities
	<u>Cross-references</u> stillness : #15, #16, #26, #37, #57, #61 stillness <i>and</i> restlessness : #26

Chapter Forty Six

*	Forty Six
天下有道	When the world possesses Dao,
卻走馬以糞	Riding horses are nonetheless used for manure.
	When the world is without Dao,
天下無道	War-horses are bred in the countryside.
戎馬生於郊·	
	There is no fault greater than the capacity for desire.
(罪 莫 大 於 可 欲)	There is no misfortune greater than not knowing when
禍莫大於不知足	you have enough.
	There is no error greater than desire for gain.
咎 莫 大 於 欲 得	
(•)故知足之足常足矣(•)•	Therefore : knowing the sufficiency of having enough, there is always enough!
 When the world² possesses Dao, <u>Riding horses are nonetheless used</u> for manure. [still,yet,however] When the world² is without Dao, <i>War</i>-horses are bred in the countryside. [military] [produced] [open spaces/outskirts] There is no fault greater than the capacity for desire.^A [ability] There is no misfortune greater than not knowing when you have enough. There is no error greater than desire for gain. Therefore : knowing the sufficiency of having enough, there is always enough !^B 	Notes A : this line is in every source except WB B : The core of this sentence is "足 of 足 always 足", where 足 can mean "enough", "sufficient", or possibly "satisfaction" (and by interpretation, "contentment"), so it can be translated in many ways; while I usually use the same English word for each symbol (when appropriate), in this case it seems clearer to use different words with equivalent meanings within the same sentence; this would be similar to changing the phrase "appears to have appeared" to "seems to have appeared" Cross-references knowing you have enough : #33, #44

Chapter Forty Seven

Chapter F	orty Seven
不出戶	You do not have to go out the door
	In order to to know the world.
[以] 知天下	You do not have to look out the window
不 闚 牖	In order to to know the Way of heaven.
[以] (知) 天 道	The farther you go out,
其 出 彌 遠	You know even less.
其知彌少	
	Thus the sage :
是以聖人	Does not travel, yet knows.
不行而知	Does not display himself, yet has a reputation.
	Does not act, yet accomplishes.
不見而名	Does not det, yet decomprisites.
不為而成	
You do not have to go out the door	Notes
In order to to know the world ² .	
You do <u>not</u> have to <i>look out</i> the <u>window</u> [peep.spy]	Cross-references
<u>In order to know the Way of heaven.</u>	Way of heaven : #9, #73, #77, #79, #81
•The farther ² you go out, [even more distance] [he]	not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #24, #72, #77
You know even[more] less. [he]	
$\frac{1}{100} \frac{1}{100} \frac{1}$	
Does <u>not travel</u> , <u>yet knows</u> .	
Does <u>not display</u> himself, <u>yet</u> has a <u>reputation</u> . [show]	
◆Does not act, yet accomplishes.	
VDoes <u>not act</u> , <u>yet accomprisites</u> .	

Chapter F	• •
為學(者)日益	The actions of those who learn daily increase.
為道(者)日損	The actions of those who Dao daily decrease.
	Decreasing and again decreasing,
損之又損	In order to arrive at non-action.
以至於無為•	
	Use non-action, and nothing is left undone.
無 為 而 無 不 為 ∙	To take hold of the world, always use non-interference.
取天下常以無事	When you are compelled to interfere,
	Then you are not qualified to take hold of the world.
及其有事•	
不足以取天下	
♦The <u>actions</u> of <u>those who learn daily increase</u> .	Notes
♦The <u>actions</u> of <u>those who</u> <u>Dao daily decrease</u> .	A : literally, when you " <u>possess</u> <i>interference</i> "; although 事
Decreasing [them] and again decreasing,	does not ordinarily mean interfere, this is assumed by
◆In order to arrive at non-action.	
	reflection from the previous line
	reflection from the previous line
•Use <u>non-action</u> , and <u>nothing</u> is left $undone^2$. [not made,become,act]	reflection from the previous line <u>Cross-references</u>
◆Use <u>non-action</u> , <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u> . [not made,become,act]	
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [not <u>made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always</u> <u>use non-interference²</u>. 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, and <u>nothing</u> is left <i>undone</i>². [not <u>made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world</u>², <u>always use non-interference</u>². ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere^o,^A 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [<u>he</u>] [<u>have,possess</u>] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, and <u>nothing</u> is left <i>undone</i>². [not <u>made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world</u>², <u>always use non-interference</u>². ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere^o,^A 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation :
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [<u>he</u>] [<u>have,possess</u>] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [<u>he</u>] [<u>have,possess</u>] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation :
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [<u>he</u>] [<u>have,possess</u>] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [<u>he</u>] [<u>have,possess</u>] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [<u>not made,become,act</u>] To <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world²</u>, <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61
 ◆Use <u>non-action</u>, <u>and nothing</u> is left <u>undone²</u>. [not made,become,act] To take hold of the world², <u>always use non-interference²</u>. ◆<u>When</u> you are compelled to interfere[°],^A [he] [have,possess] 	<u>Cross-references</u> non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #57, #63, #64 nothing is left undone : #37 non-interference : #57, #63 possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #57, #59, #61

Chapter Forty Nine

Chapter I	
聖 人 無 常 心	The sage does not have a constant heart/mind,
以百姓心為心	Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind.
善者吾善之	He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him.
不 善者 吾 亦 善 之	He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him.
	Because De is virtue.
德 善 •	
信者吾信之	He who is honest, I am honest with him.
不信者吾亦信之	He who is not honest, I am also honest with him.
	Because De is honesty.
德信・	
聖人在天下歙歙	The sage lives in the world, gathering it all in.
	And so he serves the world, merging with their
[焉] 為 天 下 渾 其 心	heart/minds.
百姓皆注其耳目	
	The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes,
聖人皆孩之	And the sage treats them all like his children.
The <u>sage</u> ² does <u>not</u> have a <u>constant</u> <u>heart/mind</u> ,	Notes
The <u>sage</u> ² does <u>not</u> have a <u>constant</u> <u>heart/mind</u> , ♦ <u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u> ' <u>heart/minds</u> become his	<u>Notes</u> A : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life";
◆ <u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u> ' <u>heart/minds</u> become his	\overline{A} : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life";
◆ <u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u> ' <u>heart/minds</u> become his <u>heart/mind</u> .	A : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated
 ◆<u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u>' <u>heart/minds</u> become his <u>heart/mind</u>. ◆<u>He who</u> is <u>virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. 	A : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B : this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean
 ◆<u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u>' <u>heart/minds</u> become his <u>heart/mind</u>. ◆<u>He who</u> is <u>virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. ◆<u>He who</u> is <u>not virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>also virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. 	A : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B : this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be
 ◆<u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u>' <u>heart/minds</u> become his <u>heart/mind</u>. ◆<u>He who is virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. ◆<u>He who is not virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>also virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. ◆Because <u>De</u> is <u>virtue</u>. 	A : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B : this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices
 ◆<u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u>' <u>heart/minds</u> become his <u>heart/mind</u>. ◆<u>He who is virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. ◆<u>He who is not virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>also virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. ◆Because <u>De is virtue</u>. ◆<u>He who is honest</u>*, <u>I</u> am <u>honest</u>* with <u>him</u>. 	A : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B : this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the
 ◆<u>Thus</u> the <u>100 families</u>' <u>heart/minds</u> become his <u>heart/mind</u>. ◆<u>He who is virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. ◆<u>He who is not virtuous</u>, <u>I</u> am <u>also virtuous</u> to <u>him</u>. ◆Because <u>De</u> is <u>virtue</u>. ◆<u>He who is honest</u>*, <u>I</u> am <u>honest</u>* with <u>him</u>. ◆<u>He who is not honest</u>*, <u>I</u> am <u>also honest</u>* with <u>him</u>. 	A : compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B : this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honesty*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honesty*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather)
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) <u>Cross-references</u> 100 families : #5, #17
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81 serve the world : #13, #39
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (<u>his/their</u>) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81 serve the world : #13, #39
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81 serve the world : #13, #39
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81 serve the world : #13, #39
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81 serve the world : #13, #39
 Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind. He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue. He who is honest*, I am honest* with him. He who is not honest*, I am also honest* with him. Because De is honest*. The sage² lives in the world², gathering it all in^{2A}. [inhale inhale] And so he serves the world², merging with their heart/minds.^B The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes^C, 	A: compare to #50, which refers to one who "takes in life"; "gathering" is used for consistency with #36; the repeated symbol implies "very", hence completeness B: this line can be translated in many ways, mainly due to the fact that the symbol for "merges" can also mean "muddled" or "whole"; also 其 (his/their) could be referring to the sage or to the 100 families; the choices made here are consistent with the first two lines of the chapter C: compare to #12, where the sage does not act on what he sees D: adding "his" turns this line from something deragatory ("treats them all like children", which seems out of character) into something that matches #42, where the sage becomes an "elder teacher" (literally, godfather) Cross-references 100 families : #5, #17 one who is not virtuous : #27, #62, #81 serve the world : #13, #39

Chapter Fifty

Cnapt	
出生入死	Between coming out into life and entering death,
生之徒十有三	Followers of life are 3 in 10. Followers of death are 3 in 10.
□ 一 元 之 徒 十 有 三	People whose lives are merely moving them towards the
	place of death
人之生動之死地	Are also 3 in 10.
亦十有三	
(•)夫何故•	Now : what is the reason?
以其生生之厚•	Because they live life for its substance.
	Dut I have been that he who is skilled at taking in life
蓋聞善攝生者	But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger,
(陵) 行 不 遇 兕 虎	Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons.
入軍不被甲兵	The rhino has no place to thrust its horns,
児 無 所 投 其 角	The tiger has no place to use its claws,
	The weapon has no place to allow its blade.
虎無所措其爪	
兵 無 所 容 其 刃	Now : what is the reason? Because for him there is no place of death
(•)夫何故•	Because for him there is no place of death.
以其無死地	
◆Between <u>coming out</u> into <u>life</u> and <u>entering death</u> ,	Notes
•Followers ^A of life are 3 in 10^{B} . [10 has 3]	\overrightarrow{A} : "follower" as in disciple or one who agrees with a
• Followers of death are 3 in 10. $[10 \text{ has } 3]$	particular way of looking at things
People whose lives are [merely] moving them towards the	B : this phrase can also be interpreted as "13", possibly
place of death ^C [their]	referring to the 4 limbs and 9 openings of the human body,
Are also 3 in 10. $[10 \text{ has } 3]$	but when using "3 in 10" then the first five lines discuss 9
<u>Now</u> : <u>what</u> is the <u>reason</u> ?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about
$\frac{\text{Now}: \text{what}}{\text{Because they live life for its substance}^{D}}.$	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person
Now : what is the reason?Because they live life for its substance ^D . \diamond But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase
$\frac{\text{Now}: \text{what}}{\text{Because they live life for its substance}^{D}}.$	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military]	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i>
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in]	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ]	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade.	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade.	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #75, where it is a bad thing
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #75, where it is a bad thing E : compare to #49, where the sage "gathers in the world";
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #75, where it is a bad thing E : compare to #49, where the sage "gathers in the world"; the last part of this sentence could also be translated as " <u>he</u> <u>who</u> has <u>virtue</u> and <u>takes in life</u> "
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #75, where it is a bad thing E : compare to #49, where the sage "gathers in the world"; the last part of this sentence could also be translated as " <u>he</u> <u>who has virtue and takes in life</u> "
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #75, where it is a bad thing E : compare to #49, where the sage "gathers in the world"; the last part of this sentence could also be translated as " <u>he</u> <u>who</u> has <u>virtue</u> and <u>takes in life</u> " <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #6, #33, #42, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #75, where it is a bad thing E : compare to #49, where the sage "gathers in the world"; the last part of this sentence could also be translated as " <u>he</u> who has <u>virtue</u> and <u>takes in life</u> " <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #6, #33, #42, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80 follower of life <i>and</i> follower of death : #76
Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance ^D . ◆But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in ^E life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger, ◆Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. [army,military] ◆The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, [send,put in] The tiger has no place to use its claws, [employ] ◆The weapon has no place to allow its blade. Now : what is the reason?	out of 10 people, and the remaining lines seem to talk about the tenth (<i>presumably sage-like</i>) person C : there are many different interpretations of this phrase (and the entire sentence); <i>presumably, the "place of death"</i> <i>is the end destination of the journey of life as opposed to a</i> <i>literal location (a more modern interpretation of the</i> <i>symbols is the "point of death"</i>); while the symbols for this sentence come from WB and HSG and are technically a minority, the phrasing they use here matches that in the third line following D : compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #75, where it is a bad thing E : compare to #49, where the sage "gathers in the world"; the last part of this sentence could also be translated as " <u>he</u> <u>who</u> has <u>virtue</u> and <u>takes in life</u> " <u>Cross-references</u> die/death : #6, #33, #42, #67, #74, #75, #76, #80

	Fifty One
道生之	Dao creates them,
德畜之	De raises them,
	Things shape them,
物形之	Circumstances complete them.
勢成之	Thus among the ten thousand creatures,
是以萬物	There are none who do not respect Dao and honor De.
莫不尊道而貴德	Respect of Dao,
	Honor of De –
道之尊•	Now : there is no one who commands this,
德 之 貴 •	Yet it is always naturally so.
(•)夫莫之命•	
	Therefore : Dao creates them, De raises them.
而常自然•	Leads them, nourishes them,
(•)故道生之德畜之	Shelters them, heals them, Supports them, protects them.
長之育之	supports them, protects them.
亭之毒之	Creating but not possessing,
	Acting but not concerned with the results,
養之覆之	Leading yet not governing –
生而不有•	This is called deep and mysterious De.
為而不恃•	
長而不宰	
是 謂 玄 德	
◆Dao creates them,	Notes
◆ <u>De raises them,</u>	A: Hatcher claims that 覆 (poison) can also mean its
Things shape them,	opposite, hence "healing"
<i>Circumstances</i> <u>complete</u> <u>them</u> . [conditions, situations]	
$\bullet \underline{\text{Thus}}^2$ [among] the <u>ten thousand creatures</u> ,	Cross-references
There are none who do not respect Dao and honor De.	naturally so : #17, #23, #25, #64
$\bullet \underline{\text{Respect of Dao}},$	creating but not possessing : #2, #10 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #77
	leading yet not governing : #10
$\frac{1}{\text{Yet}} \text{ it is always naturally so}^2.$	
<u>1 ct</u> it is <u>always</u> hatarany so	
Therefore : Dao creates them. De raises them.	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65 deep and mysterious De : #10, #65
<u>Therefore</u> : <u>Dao creates them</u> , <u>De raises them</u> . ◆ <u>Leads them</u> , <u>nourishes them</u> ,	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. (cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] Leading yet not governing – 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] Leading yet not governing – 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] Leading yet not governing – 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] Leading yet not governing – 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆Leads them, nourishes them, ◆Shelters them, heals ^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆Supports them, protects them. [cover,screen] ◆Creating but not possessing, ◆Acting but not concerned with [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] Leading yet not governing – 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65
 ◆<u>Leads them, nourishes them,</u> ◆Shelters them, heals^A them, [booth,pavillion,rest house] [poison(ous)] ◆<u>Supports them, protects them.</u> [cover,screen] ◆<u>Creating but not possessing,</u> ◆<u>Acting but not concerned with</u> [the results], [depend upon,rely upon] Leading yet not governing – 	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #56, #62, #65

Chapter Fifty Two

Chapter	Č.
天下有始	The world had a beginning, Which can be considered the mother of the world.
以為天下母	Once you have realized its mother,
既得其母	You thus know her children.
	Once you know her children,
以知其子	Return to and maintain their mother.
既知其子	
復守其母	When the self disappears, there can be no danger.
没身不殆•	Block your senses, close your gateway –
塞 其 兌 閉 其 門	All your life you will not struggle.
終身不勤	Open your senses, be successful in your duties –
開其兌濟其事	All your life you will not have relief.
	Seeing the insignificant speaks of insight.
終身不救・	Maintaining softness speaks of strength.
見小曰明	Use your brightness to return to your insight.
守柔曰強	Do not lose your self in misfortune.
	This is called practicing the ever-constant.
用其光復歸其明	
無遺身殃	
是謂習常	
•The world ² had a beginning,	Notes
•Which can be <u>considered</u> ² the <u>mother</u> of the <u>world</u> ² .	A : while this could also be translated as
♦ <i>Once</i> you have <i>realized</i> its mother,	This is called the ever-constant practice
[now that] [gained,gotten]	the symbol for "practice" is instead "follow" in FY and
◆You <u>thus know her children</u> .	MWD/A; since "the ever-constant following" doesn't make
♦ <i>Once</i> you <u>know her children</u> , [<u>now that</u>]	since, the line is translated this way
 ◆<u>Return</u> to and <u>maintain their mother</u>. ◆When the self disappears, there can be no danger. 	Cross-references
Block your senses ^o , close your gateway – [his] [his]	mother : #1, #20, #25, #59
◆All your life you will <u>not</u> struggle.	mother of the world : #25
[lifelong ²] [diligent,hard work]	self : #7, #9, #13, #16, #26, #44, #54, #66
<u>Open your senses</u> °, be <u>successful</u> in your <u>duties</u> – [his] [his]	no danger : #16, #25, #32, #44
$\overline{All \ your \ life \ you \ will \ not \ have \ relief.}$ [lifelong ²]	when the self disappears, there can be no danger : #16
◆ <u>Seeing</u> the <u>insignificant</u> <u>speaks of</u> insight. [wise, sight]	gateway : #1, #6, #10, #56
◆ <u>Maintaining softness speaks of strength</u> .	block your senses, close your gateway : #56
• <u>Use your brightness</u> to return ² to your insight.	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40,
[<u>his</u>] [<u>wise,sight</u>]	#58, #60, #64, #65, #80
Do <u>not lose</u> your <u>self</u> in <u>misfortune</u> .	soft : #10, #36, #43, #55, #76, #78
This is called practicing the <i>ever-constant</i> . ^A	strong : #3, #29, #30, #33, #36, #55, #67, #78

Chapter Fifty Three

·	ifty Three
• 使 我 介 然 有 知 •	If I correctly use the tiniest bit of knowledge that I possess
行於大道	While travelling on the great Way,
	It is only walking off the path that I need to fear.
唯迤是畏	The great Way is extremely even, But the citizens are fond of side paths.
大道甚夷•	But the chizens are fold of side paths.
而民好徑•	Although the royal court is very well-kept,
朝 甚 除 •	The fields are very overgrown with weeds,
	The granaries are very empty.
田甚蕪・	While at the court they wear refined multicolored silks,
倉 甚 虛	Carry sharp swords,
服文綵	Stuff themselves with drink and food,
	And have an excess of wealth and goods.
帶利劍	
厭 飲 食 •	This is called robbery and extravagance,
財貨有餘	Not Dao, indeed!!
是謂盜夸	
非 道 也 哉 (•)	
If Y as an all a set the distance of the set	Neter
If <u>I correctly use</u> the <u>tiniest</u> bit of <u>knowledge</u> that I <u>possess</u> \bullet While <u>travelling on</u> the <u>great Way</u> ,	<u>Notes</u> A : compare to #41, where "smooth Dao seems knotted"
<u>It is only walking off the path that I need to fear.</u>	B: a play on words, since $\stackrel{\text{main ball scenns knotted}}{\cong}$ (robbery) is also pronounced
•The great Way is extremely even, A	"dao"
But the citizens are fond of [side] paths.	
◆[Although] the <u>royal court</u> is <u>very</u> well-kept,	Cross-references
[<u>remove,wipe out</u> \rightarrow <i>clean</i>]	great Dao : #18, #34
♦The <u>fields</u> are <u>very overgrown with weeds</u> ,	
◆The granaries are very empty.	
[While at the court] they wear refined { formal }	
multicolored silks,	
◆ <u>Carry sharp swords</u> , <i>Stuff</i> themselves with <u>drink</u> and <u>food</u> , [<u>satiate,satisfy</u>]	
\bullet And have an excess of wealth and goods.	
This is called robbery ^B and extravagance,	
◆Not Dao, indeed! !	
	1

•	
善 建 者 不 拔	That which is well established is not uprooted.
善抱者不脫	That which is well embraced is not abandoned.
子孫以祭祀不輟	Thus children and grandchildren offer sacrifices, and so sacrifices do not stop.
	sachnees do not stop.
修之身其德乃(眞)	Cultivate it in the self – your De will then be true and real.
修之家其德乃餘	Cultivate it in the family – its De will then be more than
修之 鄉 其 德 乃 長	enough.
修之 戚 八 砲 八 伐	Cultivate it in the village – its De will then last forever.
	Cultivate it in the nation – its De will then be abundant.
修之天下其德乃普	Cultivate it in the world – its De will then be everywhere.
(•)故以身觀身	Therefore : use your self to contemplate the self.
以家觀家	Use your family to contemplate the family.
以鄉觀鄉	Use your village to contemplate the village.
	Use your nation to contemplate the nation.
以國觀國	Use the world to contemplate the world.
以天下觀天下	
吾何以知天下然哉(•)	How do I thus know the world is like this?
以此	By means of this.
◆ <u>That which</u> is <i>well</i> established is not uprooted.	Notes
[skillfully]	A : this line seems to merely be a "for example"; the main
◆ <u>That which</u> is <i>well</i> embraced is not abandoned.	point of the first two lines then continues with the
[skillfully]	"cultivate" lines
Thus children and grandchildren offer sacrifices, [and so]	B : <i>presumably</i> , <i>De</i> ; but the original Chinese just says "it",
sacrifices do not stop. ^A	so you decide!
• <u>Cultivate it</u> ^B in the <u>self</u> – your <u>De</u> will <u>then</u> be	C : while the common meaning of this symbol is "observe"
<u>true and real</u> . [<u>his</u>] <u>Cultivate it in the family – its De will then be more than</u>	(as used elsewhere), here it is taken to mean to contemplate or meditate upon, with the connotation of examining a
enough. [surplus,excess]	concept in order to see things as they really are
•Cultivate it in the village – its De will then last forever.	D: "this" could be referring to contemplating the previous
<u>Cultivate it in the nation – its De will then be abundant.</u>	things, or just observing the world in front of you, or to the
<u>Cultivate it in the world² – its De will then be everywhere.</u>	teachings of the DDJ, or to something else – you decide!
<u>Therefore</u> : <u>use</u> [your] <u>self</u> to <i>contemplate</i> ^{C} the <u>self</u> .	
[observe]	Cross-references
◆ <u>Use</u> [your] <u>family</u> to <i>contemplate</i> the <u>family</u> . [observe]	self : #7, #9, #13, #16, #26, #44, #52, #66
Use [your] village to contemplate the village.[observe]♦Use [your] nation to contemplate the nation.[observe]	how do I thus know: #21, #57 by means of this : #21, #57
• Use the world ² to contemplate the world ² . [observe]	oy means of this . #21, #57
• <u>How</u> do <u>I thus know</u> the world ² is <u>like this</u> ?	
♦ <u>By means of this^D.</u>	

Chapter Fifty Five

	Fifty Five
含徳之厚[者] 比於赤子・ 蜂蠆陀不螫 猛獸不據 費弱筋柔而握固・ 未知牝牡之合而(脧)作 精之至也(•)・ 終日號而不嗄 和之至常(•) 知常曰明 益生(•) 知常曰明 益生気和日子 和三子 和二子 和三子 和二子 和三子 二子 二子 本 本 本 本 本 本 本 本 本 本 本 本 本	 He who embodies the substance of De Can be compared to a newborn child : Wasps, scorpions, snakes, and serpents do not sting him, Fierce beasts do not seize him, Birds of prey do not claw him. His bones are weak, his muscles are soft, yet his grasp is firm and strong. He has not yet known the union of female and male, yet his penis rises. He has the utmost essence, indeed! He cries the entire day yet does not get hoarse. He has the utmost harmony, indeed! Knowing harmony speaks of the ever-constant. Knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight. Benefitting life speaks of good fortune. Heart/mind making Qi speaks of strength. When creatures are robust but old, We call them "not Dao". That which is "not Dao" has an early finish.
 He who embodies the substance of De Can be compared to a newborn child²: Wasps, scorpions, snakes, and serpents do not sting him, Fierce beasts do not seize him, Birds of prey² do not claw him. [seize, catch, take hold bird] [roll around with hand] His bones are weak, his muscles are soft, yet his grasp is firm and strong. He has not yet known the union of female and male, yet his penis rises. [baby's genitals] He has the utmost [of] essence, indeed! [extreme,most] He cries the entire day yet does not get hoarse. He has the utmost [of] harmony, indeed! [extreme,most] Knowing harmony speaks of the ever-constant. Knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight. [wise, sight] Benefitting life speaks of good fortune.^A [auspicious,lucky] Heart/mind making Qi speaks of strength. When creatures are robust but old, We call them "not Dao". [That which is] "not Dao" has an early finish. 	Notes The last sentence is in all sources except GUO A : this sentence and the next are sometimes reversed in meaning, as their last symbols have both positive and negative interpretations Cross-references substance : #38, #50, #75 baby/infant/child : #10, #20, #28, #49 newborn infant : #10, #20, #28 weak : #3, #29, #36, #40, #76, #78 soft : #10, #36, #43, #52, #76, #78 strong : #3, #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #67, #78 essence : #21 knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight : #16 Qi : #10, #42 when creatures are robust but old : #30 "not Dao" has an early finish : #30

Chupter	Fifty Six
知者不言•	He who knows does not speak;
	He who speaks does not know.
言者不知•	
塞 其 兌 閉 其 門	Block your senses, close your gateway.
坐 其 銳	Blunt your sharpness,
	Loosen your tangles,
解其紛	Soften your brightness,
和其光	Be the same as the dust of the world.
	This is called a deep and mysterious sameness.
同 其 塵	j
是謂玄同•	Therefore : you can not gain it and be friendly,
	Can not gain it and be unfriendly,
(•)故不可得而親•	Can not gain it and benefit,
不可得而疏•	Can not gain it and cause harm,
	Can not gain it and have high rank,
不可得而利	Can not gain it and be lowly.
不可得而害	Can not gam it and be lowly.
	Therefore you become valuable to the world
不可得而貴	Therefore you become valuable to the world.
不可得而賤	
(•)故為天下貴•	
♦ <u>He who knows</u> does <u>not speak;</u>	Notes
♦ <u>He who speaks</u> does <u>not know</u> .	A : this line could also be translated as
◆ <u>Block</u> your senses [°] , <u>close</u> your <u>gateway</u> . [<u>his</u>] [<u>his</u>]	<u>Clarify</u> your confusion
Blunt your sharpness, [dampens,subdues] [his]	B : compare to #58, where the sage is bright but does not
\bullet Loosen your tangles ^A , [his]	dazzle
Soften your brightness, ^B [his]	C : according to Waley, "dust" is a metaphor for the
•Be [you] the same as the <u>dust of the world^C</u> . [his]	• • • • •
	"noise and fuss of everyday life"
	<i>"noise and fuss of everyday life"</i> D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide
◆ <u>This is called</u> a <u>deep and mysterious</u> <u>sameness</u> .	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious</u> sameness. Therefore : you <u>can not gain</u> it^D and be friendly, 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is!
 ◆<u>This is called</u> a <u>deep and mysterious</u> sameness. ◆<u>Therefore</u> : you <u>can not gain</u> it^D <u>and</u> be <i>friendly</i>, [love, in favor of] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as
 ◆This is called a <u>deep and mysterious</u> sameness. ◆Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love,in favor of] ◆Can not gain it and be unfriendly, 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is!
 ◆<u>This is called a <i>deep and mysterious</i> sameness</u>. ◆<u>Therefore : you can not gain</u> it^D and be <i>friendly</i>,	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is!E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love,in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u>
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be <i>friendly</i>, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be <i>friendly</i>, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #1
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #1 no harm : #35, #58, #60, #66, #81
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here Cross-references gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #1 no harm : #35, #58, #60, #66, #81 being valuable : #62, #70
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here <u>Cross-references</u> gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #1 no harm : #35, #58, #60, #66, #81
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here Cross-references gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #1 no harm : #35, #58, #60, #66, #81 being valuable : #62, #70
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here Cross-references gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #1 no harm : #35, #58, #60, #66, #81 being valuable : #62, #70
 This is called a <u>deep and mysterious sameness</u>. Therefore : you can not gain it^D and be friendly, [love, in favor of] Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly. [worthless] 	D : there is no noun in the original Chinese, so you decide what "it" is! E : "it" (whatever "it" is in the previous lines) could just as reasonably be used here Cross-references gateway : #1, #6, #10, #52 block your senses, close your gateway : #52 blunt the sharpness : #4 loosen the tangles : #4 soften the brightness : #4 dust of the world : #4 mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #62, #65 mysterious sameness : #1 no harm : #35, #58, #60, #66, #81 being valuable : #62, #70

Chapter Fifty Seven

Chapter I	
• 以 正 治 國	Use honesty and justness when governing a nation.
以奇用兵	Use strange and unusual tactics when commanding troops.
	Use non-interference to take hold of the world. How do I thus know it is like this?
以無事取天下	By means of this :
吾何以知其然哉(•)	by means of this.
以此	The world has many prohibitions and taboos,
天下多忌諱	And the citizens become even poorer.
	The citizens have many sharp tools,
而民彌貧•	And the nation and the families grow in confusion.
民多利器	The people have too much knowledge and cleverness,
[而] 國 家 滋 昏	And strange things begin to increase. Matters of law are increasingly proclaimed,
人多(知)巧	And more thieves and bandits exist.
[而]奇物滋起	Therefore : the sage says –
法(物)滋(章)	I use non-action, and the citizens naturally transform.
盗賊多有	I cherish stillness, and the citizens naturally become
(•)故聖人云	honest and just.
我 無 為 而 民 自 化	I use non-interference, and the citizens naturally become wealthy.
	I am without-desire, and the citizens naturally return to the
我好靜而民自正	state of the uncarved block.
我 無 事 而 民 自 富	
我無欲而民自樸•	
The house to and instruct when conversing a notion	Notos
<u>Use honesty and justness</u> when governing a <u>nation</u> . <u>Use strange and unusual</u> [tactics] when	<u>Notes</u> A : presumably, weapons
<u>commanding troops²</u> .	r presumatry, weapons
• <u>Use non-interference</u> ² to <u>take hold of</u> the <u>world</u> ² .	Cross-references
<u>How</u> do <u>I thus know it</u> is <u>like this</u> ?	be honest and just in governing : #8
By means of this :	honest and just, strange and unusual : #58
The <u>world</u> ² has <u>many prohibitions</u> and <u>taboos</u> ,	non-interference : #48, #63
And the citizens become even[more] poorer.	possess or take hold of the world or nation : #29, #48, #59, #61
•The citizens have many sharp tools ^A ,	by using non-interference : #48
And the <u>nation</u> and the <u>families grow</u> in <u>confusion</u> .	how do I thus know : #21, #54
The people have too much knowledge and cleverness,	by means of this : #21, #54
◆ <u>And strange things begin</u> to <u>increase</u> .	sharp tools : #36
Matters of <u>law</u> are <u>increasingly</u> proclaimed,	nation and families : #18
[things] [made known]	the core cover : #19
◆And <u>more thieves</u> and <u>bandits{traitors}</u> exist. Therefore : the sage ² says –	the sage says : #78 non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #48, #63, #64
▲ I use <u>non-action</u> , and the <u>citizens naturally transform</u> .	stillness : #15, #16, #26, #37, #45, #45, #61
◆ <u>I</u> <i>cherish</i> <u>stillness</u> , and the <u>citizens</u> naturally become	without-desire : #1, #3, #34, #37
honest and just. [fond of]	uncarved block : #15, #19, #28, #32, #37
$\bullet \underline{I}$ use <u>non-interference</u> ² , <u>and</u> the <u>citizens</u> <u>naturally</u> become	uncarved block brings without-desire : #37
wealthy.	
I am <u>without-desire</u> , and the <u>citizens naturally</u> [return to the	
state of the] <u>uncarved block</u> .	

Chapter Fifty Eight

	Filty Eight
其 政 悶 悶	If their government is very restrained,
其民淳淳	Its citizens will be very genuine and honest.
	If their government is very observant and alert,
其政察察	Its citizens will be very lacking and deficient.
其民缺缺	
	Misfortune! is that which good fortune leans on.
禍 兮 福 之 所 倚•	Good fortune! is that which misfortune lies on.
福兮禍之所伏	Who knows their limits?
孰知其極	They are not honest and just.
	Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and
其 無 正 •	unusual.
正復為奇	Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange.
善 復 為 妖	The confusion of the people –
人之迷•	Its days have indeed been everlasting.
其 日 固 久	Thus the sage :
是以聖人	Is honest and does not divide,
	Is honorable and does not injure,
方而不割	Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess,
廉 而 不 劌	Is bright but does not dazzle.
直而不肆	
光而不燿	
◆If <u>their government</u> is [very] <i>restrained</i> ,	Notes
[<u>smothered,tightly covered</u> ²]	The very's in the first four lines are implied by the repeated
Its <u>citizens</u> will be [very] <u>genuine and honest</u> ^{2A} .	symbols at the end of each line
If <u>their government</u> is [very] <u>observant and alert²</u> ,	A : every source has a different symbol here; this comes
Its citizens will be [very] <i>lacking and deficient</i> ² .	from WB
<u>Misfortune !</u> is that which good fortune [it] leans on. ^B	B : this line and the next can be translated many ways
◆ <u>Good fortune !</u> is <u>that which misfortune [it] lies on</u> .	because of the numerous meanings of their last symbols
	because of the numerous meanings of their fust symbols
◆ <u>Who knows their limits ^C?</u> [utmost,extreme]	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the
 ♦ Who knows their limits ^C? [utmost,extreme] ♦ They are not honest and just. 	÷ ,
	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the
♦ <u>They</u> are <u>not</u> <u>honest and just</u> .	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other
 ◆<u>They</u> are <u>not</u> <u>honest and just</u>. ◆<u>Honesty and justness</u> returns, <u>becoming</u> 	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally " <u>their extremes</u> ", <i>presumably in the sense of</i>
 ◆<u>They</u> are <u>not</u> <u>honest and just</u>. ◆<u>Honesty and justness</u> returns, becoming <u>strange and unusual</u>. 	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally " <u>their extremes</u> ", <i>presumably in the sense of</i> "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go";
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. 	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally " <u>their extremes</u> ", <i>presumably in the sense of</i> "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – 	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally " <u>their extremes</u> ", <i>presumably in the sense of</i> " <i>to what extremes they will go</i> " or " <i>how far will they go</i> "; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright",
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : 	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally " <u>their extremes</u> ", <i>presumably in the sense of</i> <i>"to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"</i> ; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical"
 They are not <u>honest and just</u>. <u>Honesty and justness</u> returns, becoming <u>strange and unusual</u>. Virtue returns, becoming <u>weird and strange</u>. The <u>confusion of</u> the <u>people</u> – <u>Its days</u> have <u>indeed</u> been <u>everlasting</u>. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not
 They are not <u>honest and just</u>. <u>Honesty and justness</u> returns, becoming <u>strange and unusual</u>. Virtue returns, becoming <u>weird and strange</u>. The <u>confusion of</u> the people – <u>Its days</u> have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] <u>Thus</u>² the <u>sage</u>² : 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage)
 ◆<u>They are not <i>honest and just.</i></u> ◆<u>Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual.</u> ◆<u>Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange.</u> ◆The confusion of the people – ◆<u>Its days have indeed been everlasting.</u> <u>[undoubtedly]</u> [for a long time] <u>Thus</u>² the <u>sage</u>² : ◆Is <u>honest</u>^D and does <u>not divide</u>^E, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority in meaning; compare to how the sage does not "display" in
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority in meaning; compare to how the sage does not "display" in #22, #47, #72, #77
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority in meaning; compare to how the sage does not "display" in
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority in meaning; compare to how the sage does not "display" in #22, #47, #72, #77 Cross-references observant and alert : #20
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority in meaning; compare to how the sage does not "display" in #22, #47, #72, #77 Cross-references observant and alert : #20 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40,
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, 	(see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally " <u>their extremes</u> ", <i>presumably in the sense of</i> "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority in meaning; compare to how the sage does not "display" in #22, #47, #72, #77 <u>Cross-references</u> observant and alert : #20 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #60, #64, #65, #80
 They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange. The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting. [undoubtedly] [for a long time] Thus² the sage² : Is honest^D and does not divide^E, Is honorable* and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, 	 (see the Introduction) – the translation given here is the most "neutral", saying only that they depend on each other C : literally "their extremes", presumably in the sense of "to what extremes they will go" or "how far will they go"; compare to #59 D : this symbol also has the sense of "morally upright", "principled", and "ethical" E : compare to #28 where the "greatest cutting does not divide" (also in relation to the sage) F : every source has a different symbol, but three of them mean "to shine, dazzle, be glorious" thus making a majority in meaning; compare to how the sage does not "display" in #22, #47, #72, #77 Cross-references observant and alert : #20 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40,

^	Fifty Nine
治人事天	When governing people or doing heaven's duties,
莫若嗇	It is better to be sparing.
(•)夫唯嗇	Now : only when you can be sparing,
是 謂 早 服	This is called early acceptance.
早服謂之重積德	Early acceptance is called doubling your accumulation of De.
	With a double accumulation of De,
重積德	Then everything can be overcome.
則 無 不 克 •	When everything can be overcome,
無不克	Then no one knows your limits.
	When no one knows your limits,
則莫知其極	You can possess the nation.
莫 知 其 極	Possessing the mother of the nation,
可以有國	You can forever endure.
有國之母	This is called having a deep source and a firm foundation,
可以長久	The Way of long life and enduring sight.
是謂深根固柢	
長生久視之道・・	
♦When governing people or doing heaven's duties,	Notes
•It is <u>better</u> ² to be <i>sparing</i> . [stingy,thrifty]	A : this is the most literal translation; GUO has
<u>Now : only</u> when you can be <i>sparing</i> , [stingy,thrifty]	<u>Thus</u> you are <u>prepared</u> in advance [early]
<u>This is called early acceptance^A.</u> [be convinced, serve]	B : literally "your <u>extremes</u> ", presumably in the sense of
Early acceptance is called doubling your accumulation of	"to what extremes you will go" or "how far will you go";
De. [be convinced, serve] [his]	compare to #58
With a <u>double accumulation</u> of <u>De</u> ,	
<u>Then everything² can be overcome</u> .	<u>Cross-references</u>
When <u>everything</u> ² can be <u>overcome</u> ,	possess or take hold of the world or nation :
$\underline{\text{Then no one knows your limits}^{B}}_{B} \underline{\text{[his] [utmost,extreme]}}$	#29, #48, #57, #61
•When <u>no one knows</u> your limits ^B , [<u>his</u>] [<u>utmost,extreme</u>]	mother : #1, #20, #25, #52
•You $\underline{\operatorname{can}}^2$ <u>possess</u> the <u>nation</u> .	can forever endure : #44
• <u>Possessing</u> the <u>mother of</u> the <u>nation</u> , • <u>Yes</u> e^{2} for every e^{2} for every e^{2}	
•You <u>can² forever</u> endure. [for a long time] This is called having a deep source and a firm foundation	
This is called having a deep source and a firm foundation, The Way of long life and enduring sight. [for a long time]	
• The <u>way of long file</u> and enduring <u>signi</u> . [for a folig fille]	

Chapte	
治大國若烹小鮮	Governing a great nation is like cooking a small fish.
以道莅天下	Because Dao is present in the world,
其鬼不神	Its ghosts do not have spirit.
	8
非其鬼不神•	Not that its ghosts do not have any spirit,
其神不傷人・	But their spirit does not injure people.
非 其 神 不 傷 人 •	
□ 里人亦不傷人・	Not only does their spirit not injure people, The sage also does not injure people.
大兩不相傷	The sage also does not injure people.
	Now : since these two do not injure each other,
(•)故德交歸焉	Therefore their De merges and returns!
A Concerning a graph motion is 1^{1}	
\bullet Governing a great nation is like cooking a small fish. ^A	Notes
 ◆Governing a great nation is like cooking a small fish.^A ◆Because Dao is present in the world², 	<u>Notes</u> A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous
 ◆<u>Because Dao</u> is <u>present</u> in the <u>world</u>², ◆<u>Its ghosts do not have spirit</u>.^B ◆<u>Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit</u>, 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter;
 ◆<u>Because Dao</u> is <u>present</u> in the <u>world</u>², ◆<u>Its ghosts do not</u> have <u>spirit</u>.^B ◆<u>Not</u> that <u>its ghosts</u> do <u>not</u> have [any] <u>spirit</u>, ◆But <u>their spirit</u> does <u>not injure people</u>. 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter;
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish</i>
 ◆Because Dao is present in the world², ◆Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B ◆Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, ◆But their spirit does not injure people. ◆Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. ◆Now : since these two do not injure each other, 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish</i> <i>by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over</i> -
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish</i> <i>by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over-</i> <i>controlling</i>
 ◆Because Dao is present in the world², ◆Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B ◆Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, ◆But their spirit does not injure people. ◆Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. ◆Now : since these two do not injure each other, 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish</i> <i>by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over</i> -
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	 A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by overcontrolling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish</i> <i>by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over-</i> <i>controlling</i> B : first – the "it" is literal, <i>presumably meaning "the</i> <i>world's ghosts</i> "; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	 A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by overcontrolling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", thus
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	 A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by overcontrolling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", thus this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	 A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by overcontrolling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", thus this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any power in the world; this and the next few lines can be
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	 A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by overcontrolling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", thus this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any power in the world; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	 A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by overcontrolling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", thus this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any power in the world; this and the next few lines can be
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish</i> <i>by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over-</i> <i>controlling</i> B : first – the "it" is literal, <i>presumably meaning "the</i> <i>world's ghosts"</i> ; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", <i>thus</i> <i>this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any</i> <i>power in the world</i> ; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple meanings of the symbols for "ghost" and "spirit", and the
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish</i> <i>by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over-</i> <i>controlling</i> B : first – the "it" is literal, <i>presumably meaning "the</i> <i>world's ghosts"</i> ; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", <i>thus</i> <i>this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any</i> <i>power in the world</i> ; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple meanings of the symbols for "ghost" and "spirit", and the lack of any reasonable context – <i>perhaps these lines were</i>
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over-</i> <i>controlling</i> B : first – the "it" is literal, <i>presumably meaning "the</i> <i>world's ghosts</i> "; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", <i>thus</i> <i>this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any</i> <i>power in the world</i> ; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple meanings of the symbols for "ghost" and "spirit", and the lack of any reasonable context – <i>perhaps these lines were</i> <i>addressing some lost ancient scholarly debate or common</i> <i>cultural belief</i> ?
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over- controlling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", thus this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any power in the world; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple meanings of the symbols for "ghost" and "spirit", and the lack of any reasonable context – perhaps these lines were addressing some lost ancient scholarly debate or common cultural belief? <u>Cross-references</u>
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over-</i> <i>controlling</i> B : first – the "it" is literal, <i>presumably meaning "the</i> <i>world's ghosts</i> "; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", <i>thus</i> <i>this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any</i> <i>power in the world</i> ; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple meanings of the symbols for "ghost" and "spirit", and the lack of any reasonable context – <i>perhaps these lines were</i> <i>addressing some lost ancient scholarly debate or common</i> <i>cultural belief?</i>
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over- controlling B : first – the "it" is literal, presumably meaning "the world's ghosts"; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", thus this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any power in the world; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple meanings of the symbols for "ghost" and "spirit", and the lack of any reasonable context – perhaps these lines were addressing some lost ancient scholarly debate or common cultural belief?Cross-references no harm : #35, #56, #58, #66, #81 returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40,
 Because Dao is present in the world², Its ghosts do not have spirit.^B Not that its ghosts do not have [any] spirit, But their spirit does not injure people. Not [only] does their spirit not injure people, The sage² also does not injure people. Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns ! 	A : compare this line to the first two lines of the previous chapter and it is easy to see why there has long been speculation that this line should end the previous chapter; however, there is an explicit end-of-chapter marker in GUO #59, and GUO does not even contain this chapter; <i>essentially this line is saying it is easy to ruin a small fish by overcooking, and it is easy to ruin a nation by over-</i> <i>controlling</i> B : first – the "it" is literal, <i>presumably meaning "the</i> <i>world's ghosts</i> "; second – "ghosts" is the most literal, general term, but this could also be referring to demons (or possibly to souls of the ancestors); third – "spirit" might be better thought of in this chapter as "spiritual power", <i>thus</i> <i>this line seems to be saying that ghosts do not have any</i> <i>power in the world</i> ; this and the next few lines can be translated in many different ways, due to the multiple meanings of the symbols for "ghost" and "spirit", and the lack of any reasonable context – <i>perhaps these lines were</i> <i>addressing some lost ancient scholarly debate or common</i> <i>cultural belief?</i>

·	Sixty One
大 國 者 下 流 •	A great nation is like the lowest places water can flow –
天下之交•	The merging place of the world,
	The female of the world.
天下之牝•	The female always uses stillness to conquer the male.
牝 常 以 靜 勝 牡	By using stillness, she becomes lower-than.
以靜為下•	by using striness, she becomes lower-than.
	Therefore : if a great nation is lower-than a small nation,
(•)故大國以下小國	Then it takes hold of the small nation.
則取小國	If a small nation is lower-than a great nation,
小國以下大國	Then it is taken hold of by the great nation.
則取[於]大國	
	Therefore : sometimes one nation is lower-than in order
(•)故或下以取•	to take hold of, Sometimes one nation is lower-than and then it is taken
或下而取	hold of.
大國不過欲兼畜人	
小國不過欲入事人•	A great nation merely desires to combine livestock and
	people,
夫兩者各得[其]所欲•	A small nation merely desires to get work for its people.
大者宜為下	Now : for both nations to each get that which is their desire,
	It is proper for the great nation to be lower-than.
A great nation [it] is like the lowest places [water] ^A can	Notes
flow –	\overline{A} : $\hat{\mathbb{M}}$ (flow) has associations with water
The <i>merging</i> place of the world ² ,	B : literally "below", "under", or "inferior", here "lower-
[intersection, exchange, mixing]	than" is used to indicate taking the lower or inferior
The <u>female of</u> the <u>world</u> ² .	position in a relationship (which in ancient Chinese culture
The <u>female always uses stillness</u> to <i>conquer</i> the <u>male</u> .	was the better thing to do); Lau translates it as "taking the
[victory,beat] By using stillness, she becomes lower-than ^B .	lower position" C : the end of this line can also be translated as " <u>desires</u> to
◆Therefore : if a great nation is [thus] lower-than a small	join and serve people"
nation,	Jeen and serve beable
◆Then it takes hold of the small nation.	Cross-references
◆If a <u>small nation</u> is [thus] lower-than a great nation,	feminine : #6, #10, #28
Then it is taken hold of by the great nation.	stillness : #15, #16, #26, #37, #45, #57
◆ <u>Therefore</u> : <i>sometimes</i> one [nation] is <u>lower</u> -than	lower-than : #66, #68
in order to take hold of, [maybe.perhaps]	possess or take hold of the world or nation :
◆ <i>Sometimes</i> one [nation] is <u>lower</u> -than <u>and then</u> it is	#29, #48, #57, #59
taken hold of.[maybe,perhaps]A great nation merely2 desires to combine livestock and	
A great <u>nation merely</u> <u>desires</u> to <u>combine investock</u> and <u>people</u> ,	
$A small nation merely^2 desires to get work for its people.C$	
Now : for both nations to each get that which is their	
desire, [entities]	
It is proper for the great <i>nation</i> to <u>be lower</u> -than. [entity]	

Chapter	Sixty Two
道者萬物之奧· 善人之寶· 不善人之所保· 美可以市· 尊行可以加人 人之不善· 何棄之有· (•)故立天子 置三公· 雖有拱璧以先駟馬 不如坐進此道· 古之所以貴此道者何· 古之所以贵毗道者何· (•)故為天下貴	 That which Daos is the obscure mystery of the ten thousand creatures. This is the treasure of a virtuous person, And that which is the protection of a person who is not virtuous. Beautiful speech can be used in the market, Respectful behavior can benefit people. People who are not virtuous, Why abandon them? Therefore : when inaugurating the son of heaven, Or installing the three nobles – Even if you possessed jade disks drawn by a team of four horses, That is not as good as sitting and offering this Way. What was the ancients' reason that they valued this Way? Did they not say : Seek in order to obtain, Have faults in order to be forgiven? Therefore Dao becomes valuable to the world.
That which Daos is the obscure mystery ^A of the ten thousand creatures. [This is] the treasure of a virtuous person, And that which is the protection of a person who is not virtuous. Beautiful speech can be used in the market, ^B Respectful behavior ^C can ² benefit people. [add,increase,augment] People who are not virtuous, [they] Why abandon them ² ? [their existence] • Therefore : when inaugurating the son of heaven ^D , [establishing] Or installing the three nobles ^E - [dukes] Even if you possessed jade disks ² drawn by ² a team of four horses, ^F [using.by means of before] That is not as good as sitting and offering this Way. What was the ancient 's reason that ² they valued this Way? Did they not say : Seek in order to obtain, Have faults in order to be forgiven ? [exempt.spare.excuse] • Therefore [Dao] ^G becomes valuable to the world ² .	 <u>Notes</u> A : although they are in the minority, I rather like what the MWD's say : <u>That which Daos</u> is the <i>flowing together</i> of the ten thousand creatures B : <i>presumably, for bartering</i> C : these two symbols could just as likely be translated as "honorable deeds" D: the "son of heaven" is a standard phrase referring to the emperor E : specifically Dukes (see #32), but in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more generally as "nobles"; the phrase "three Dukes" specifically refers to the highest state officials, advisors, or ministers F : a very expensive and impressive offering, indeed! G : there is no subject in the original Chinese; Dao is assumed based on the 4th line previous Cross-references mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #65 treasure : #67, #69 one who is not virtuous : #27, #49, #81 nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #42, #80 the ancients/elders : #14, #15, #22, #38, #39, #65, #68 being valuable : #56, #70 therefore becomes valuable to the world : #56

Chapter Sixty Three

Chapter S	Sixty Three
●為無為●	Act with non-action.
事 無 事 •	Handle duties with non-interference.
	Taste that which is without-flavor.
味無味	Creatness is insignificant too much is less
大小多少	Greatness is insignificant, too much is less. Repay animosity with De.
報怨以德•	Repay anniosity with De.
	Plan for the difficult while it is easy.
圖難於其易	Act on the great while it is tiny.
為 大 於 其 細・	In the world, difficult duties certainly start while easy.
天下難事必作於易	In the world, great duties certainly start while tiny.
天下大事必作於細・	Thus the sage in the end does not act great,
是以聖人終不為大	Therefore he can achieve his greatness.
(•)故能成其大	
大輕諾必寡信	Men who make promises lightly, certainly few will trust.
	Men who expect most duties to be easy will certainly have
多易必多難•	many difficulties.
是以聖人猶難之•	Thus the sage plans for things to be difficult,
(•)故終無難矣(•)•	Therefore in the end he is without difficulty!
	Natas
• <u>Act</u> with <u>non-action</u> .	Notes
 ◆Handle <u>duties</u> with <u>non-interference</u>². ◆<u>Taste</u> [that which] is <u>without-flavor</u>.^A 	Only the first four sentences and the last three are in GUO. A : this line could also be translated as
<u>Greatness</u> is insignificant, too much is less.	Taste without tasting
◆ <u>Repay</u> animosity with <u>De</u> .	or
[complaints/resentment/hatred] [by means of]	Taste by non-tasting
<u>Plan</u> for the <u>difficult while it is easy</u> . [< <u>preposition</u> >]	but it is phrased this way because of the reference in #35
Act on the great <i>while</i> it is tiny. [<pre>preposition>]</pre>	about how Dao's words are "without flavor" (using the
In the world ² , <u>difficult duties certainly start while easy</u> .	same two symbols in both chapters)
[arise] [<preposition>]</preposition>	B : this line literally reads "too many easy certainly
In the world ² , great duties certainly start while tiny.	too many <u>difficult</u> " but is worded in this way due to the
[arise] [< preposition >] • Thus ² the sage ² in the end does not act great,	lines that precede and follow it
◆ <u>Therefore he can achieve his greatness</u> .	Cross-references
◆ <u>Men</u> who make <u>promises</u> <u>lightly</u> , <u>certainly</u> few will	non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #64
trust*.	non-interference : #48, #57
♦[Men who expect] <i>most</i> [duties to be] <u>easy</u> will <u>certainly</u>	sage can achieve greatness : #34
have <u>many difficulties</u> . ^B [too many]	sage plans for difficulties : #73
<u>Thus</u> ² the <u>sage</u> ² <i>plans</i> for <i>things</i> to be <u>difficult</u> ,	
[schemes] [them]	
<u>Therefore in the end he is without difficulty !</u>	

Chapter Sixty Four

 其安易持・ 其未兆易謀・ 其旅易詳・ 其旅易詳・ 其旅易詳・ 其旅易計・ 其旅易計・ 其旅易計・ 以聖人 大花葉常常於幾成而敗之・ 損無敗事・ 長以聖人 次本欽二常常於幾成而敗之・ 損無敗事・ 長以聖人 四年、一次一方過・ 以華人 政子、公 長以聖人 四年、一次一方過・ 以輔萬物之自然 小爾之會然。 一、世子、 一	A	
 其未兆易謀・ 其施易泮・ 其微易散・ 公於未有・ 治之於未有・ 治之於未亂 合抱之木生於毫末 九層之臺起於累土 千里之行始於足下・ 為者敗之 執者失之 と以聖人 田敷事・ 民之從事常於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 四寸 於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 四寸 於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ と以聖人 四寸 於後成而敗之・ 慎維得之貨 学不學・ 很眾人之所過・ 以輔萬物之自然 	•其安易持•	What is peaceful is easy to hold.
其脆易泮・ 其微易散・ 為之於未有・ 治之於未亂 合抱之木生於毫末 九層之臺起於累土 千里之行始於足下・ 為者敗之 執者失之 是以聖人 無熱故無敗・ 無執故無失・ 民之從事常於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 類無數事・ 是以聖人 算無於之。 其微一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一		•
其 微 易 散・ 為 之 於 未 有・ 治 之 於 未 亂 合 抱 之 木 生 於 毫 末 九 層 之 臺 起 於 累 土 千 里 之 行 始 於 足 下・ 為 者 敗 之 執 者 失 之 是 以 聖 人 照 燕 故 無 敗・ 無 熱 故 無 失・ 民 之 從 事 常 於 幾 成 而 敗 之・ 慎 終 如 始 則 無 敗 事・ 是 以 聖 人 則 無 敗 事・ 是 以 聖 人 前 盤 考 之 貨 梁 不 登・ 復 眾 人 之 所 過・ 以 輔 萬 物 之 自 然		-
A (具	•
 為之於未有・ 治之於未亂 合抱之木生於毫末 九層之臺起於累土 千里之行始於足下・ 為者敗之 執者失之 と以聖人 時後成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 改革常於幾成而敗之・ 慎終口始 調無敗事・ 是以聖人 び花 都次 方音難得之貨 學不學・ 復眾人之所過・ 以輔萬物之自然 Overn them while they are hot yet contusted. 	其 微 易 散 •	•
 A tree too big to embrace is created from the tiniest shoot. A treace of nine stories rises from a pile of dirt. A journey of a thousand miles begins from under the feet. A tree too big to embrace is created from the tiniest shoot. A terrace of nine stories rises from a pile of dirt. A journey of a thousand miles begins from under the feet. He who acts, ruins it. He refore he does not ruin. Does not act, therefore he does not lose. Citizens are always on the verge of achieving their undertakings, yet they ruin them. Be as careful in the end as if it was the beginning, Then you will not ruin your affairs. Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn. He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act. 		Govern them while they are not yet confused.
A terrace of nine stories rises from a pile of dirt.合抱之木生於毫末九層之臺起於累土千里之行始於足下•為者敗之執者失之長以聖人人海故無敗•無執故無失•民之從事常於幾成而敗之•関無敗事•長以聖人以聖人防後成而敗之•「自然四公」「自然四公」以聖人以聖人以聖人以聖人人次不欲不發•復眾人之所過•以輔萬物之自然		
合 抱 乙 木 生 於 毫 木A journey of a thousand miles begins from under the feet.九 層 之 臺 起 於 累 土He who acts, ruins it.千 里 之 行 始 於 足 下・He who acts, ruins it.為 者 敗 之Thus the sage :改 聖 人Does not act, therefore he does not ruin.Does not grasp, therefore he does not lose.無 為 故 無 敗・無 執 故 無 失・民 之 從 事 常 於 幾 成 而 敗 之・慎 終 如 始則 無 敗 事・是 以 聖 人次 不 欲不 貴 難 得 之 貨學 不 學・復 眾 人 之 所 過・以 輔 萬 物 之 自 然	治之於未亂	
九層之臺起於累土千里之行始於足下・為者敗之執者失之是以聖人器故無敗・無執故無失・民之從事常於幾成而敗之・慎終如始則無敗事・是以聖人と以聖人該亦欲不費難得之貨學不學・復眾人之所過・以輔萬物之自然		
千里之行始於足下•為者敗之執者失之是以聖人無為故無敗•無執故無失•民之從事常於幾成而敗之•慎終如始則無敗事•是以聖人以聖人認太子給以聖人方方治以聖人方方治方方治以聖人方方治方方治人之所過•以輔萬物之自然		A journey of a thousand miles begins from under the feet.
十里之行始於足下・為者敗之執者失之長以聖人提、整人無為故無敗・無執故無失・民之從事常於幾成而敗之・慎終如始則無敗事・是以聖人と以聖人次不欲不費難得之貨學不學・復眾人之所過・以輔萬物之自然		He mhe este mine it
 為者敗之 執者失之 長以聖人 新故無敗・ 無為故無失・ 民之從事常於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 び下部 監書 ごtizens are always on the verge of achieving their undertakings, yet they ruin them. Be as careful in the end as if it was the beginning, Then you will not ruin your affairs. Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn. He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act. 	千里之行始於足下•	
 執者失之 長以聖人 無為故無敗・ 無執故無失・ 民之從事常於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 防審・ 提集者 動事・ 是以聖人 次不欲 不貴難得之貨 學不學・ 復眾人之所過・ 以輔萬物之自然 Thus the sage : Does not grasp, therefore he does not ruin. Does not grasp, therefore he does not lose. Citizens are always on the verge of achieving their undertakings, yet they ruin them. Be as careful in the end as if it was the beginning, Then you will not ruin your affairs. Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn. He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act. 		ne who grasps, loses n.
 執 右 欠之 是 以 聖 人 無 為 故 無 敗・ 無 執 故 無 失・ 民 之 從 事 常 於 幾 成 而 敗 之・ 慎 終 如 始 則 無 敗 事・ 是 以 聖 人 欲 不 欲 不 貴 難 得 之 貨 學 不 學・ 復 眾 人 之 所 遇・ 以 輔 萬 物 之 自 然 		Thus the same :
是以聖人 無為故無敗・ 無執故無失・ 民之從事常於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 欲不欲Does not grasp, therefore he does not lose.Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does	執 者 失 之	5
 無為故無敗・ 無執故無失・ 民之從事常於幾成而敗之・ 慎終如始 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 欲不欲 不貴難得之貨 學不學・ 復眾人之所過・ 以輔萬物之自然 Citizens are always on the verge of achieving their undertakings, yet they ruin them. Be as careful in the end as if it was the beginning, Then you will not ruin your affairs. Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn. 	是 以 聖 人	·
 無執故無失• 民之從事常於幾成而敗之• 慎終如始 則無敗事• 是以聖人 欲不欲 不貴難得之貨 學不學• 復眾人之所過• 以輔萬物之自然 		boes not grasp, increase no does not lose.
 無執政無矢• 民之從事常於幾成而敗之• 慎終如始 則無敗事• 是以聖人 欲不欲 不貴難得之貨 學不學• 復眾人之所過• 以輔萬物之自然 		Citizens are always on the verge of achieving their
民之從事常於幾成而敗之•慎終如始則無敗事•是以聖人欲不欲不貴難得之貨學不學•復眾人之所過•以輔萬物之自然	無 執 故 無 失 •	
慎 終 如 始Then you will not ruin your affairs.則 無 敗 事・Thus the sage :是 以 聖 人Desires to not desire,欲 不 欲Does not value rare goods,本 貴 難 得 之 貨He returns to not learn.學 不 學・He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act.以 輔 萬 物 之 自 然Yet not daring to act.	日 之 從 事 堂 於 幾 成 而 敗 之 •	
 則無敗事・ 是以聖人 欲不欲 不貴難得之貨 學不學・ 復眾人之所過・ 以輔萬物之自然 Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn. He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act.		e e
是以聖人 欲不欲 不貴難得之貨Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn.不貴難得之貨He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act.夏眾人之所過• 以輔萬物之自然Yet not daring to act.		
是以聖人 欲不欲 不貴難得之貨Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn.不貴難得之貨He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act.夏眾人之所過• 以輔萬物之自然Yet not daring to act.	則 無 敗 事・	Thus the sage :
 欲不欲 不貴難得之貨 學不學・ 復眾人之所過・ 以輔萬物之自然 	······································	Desires to not desire,
不貴難得之貨 學不學・ 復眾人之所過・ 以輔萬物之自然He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act.		
學不學• 復眾人之所過• 以輔萬物之自然He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act.		Learns to not learn.
學不學• 復眾人之所過• 以輔萬物之自然He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so, Yet not daring to act.	不貴難得之貨	
復眾人之所過• 以輔萬物之自然 Yet not daring to act.		· -
以輔萬物之自然	• • •	
	復 眾 人 之 所 過•	Yet not daring to act.
	以輔萬物之自然	
	Ⅲ	

♦ <i>What</i> is peaceful is easy to hold. [it]	Notes
• What has not yet been revealed is easy to plan for.	A : in ancient China, terraces were man-made hills with
[it] [omen,sign,portent]	paths cut into in their sides, leading up to a plateau at the
♦ What is brittle is easy to shatter. [it] [fall apart]	top from which to view the surrounding landscape
<i>What</i> is <u>minute</u> is <u>easy</u> to <u>scatter</u> . [it]	B : around the time the DDJ was written, a \pm was probably
◆Act on it while it does not yet exist. [<preposition>]</preposition>	equal to about $1/3$ of a mile
• <u>Govern them while</u> they are not yet confused.	C: this line is intentionally left ambiguous as to whether it
[<preposition>]</preposition>	is the sage or the creatures that do not dare to act, as it is
$A \text{ tree } [\frown] \text{ too big to embrace}^2 \text{ is created from the}$	also ambiguous in the original Chinese
tiniest shoot. [least] [tip,end]	
A terrace ^A of nine stories rises from a pile of <i>dirt</i> .	Cross-references
[soil,land,ground]	he who acts, ruins it : #29
A <i>journey</i> of a thousand miles ^B begins from under the feet.	he who grasps, loses it : #29
[travel]	non-action : #2, #3, #37, #38, #43, #48, #57, #63
◆He who acts, ruins it.	rare goods : #3, #12
•He who grasps, loses it.	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40,
\bullet Thus ² the sage ² :	#52, #58, #60, #65, #80
◆Does not act, therefore he does not ruin.	naturally so : #17, #23, #25, #51
♦Does not grasp, therefore he does not lose.	not daring to act : #3, #67, #69
<u>Citizens are always on the verge of achieving their</u>	
<u>undertakings², yet they ruin them</u> . [almost]	
Be as <u>careful</u> in the end as if it was the <u>beginning</u> ,	
<u>Then</u> you will <u>not ruin</u> your <u>affairs</u> .	
$\bullet \underline{\text{Thus}}^2$ the <u>sage</u> ² :	
◆ <u>Desires</u> to <u>not desire</u> ,	
•Does <u>not value rare</u> ² [\rightarrow] goods,	
♦ <u>Learns</u> to <u>not learn</u> .	
He <u>returns</u> to <u>that which everyone² else [they]</u> has	
passed over,	
Thus helping the ten thousand creatures [them] to be	
<u>naturally so²,</u>	
<u>Yet not daring to act.</u> ^C	

Chapter Sixty Five

Chapter	v
古之善為道者	The virtue of the ancients (they who acted in Dao),
非以明民•	Did not use it to enlighten the citizens,
	But would have used it to keep them ignorant –
將以愚之•	The citizens are hard to govern
民 之 難 治•	Because they have too much knowledge.
以其(知)多•	Therefore : using knowledge to govern the nation
	Is the bane of the nation.
(•)故以(知)治國	Not using knowledge to govern the nation
國 之 賊 •	Is the good fortune of the nation.
不以(知)治國	He who has knowledge of these two also has them as
	examples.
知此兩者亦稽式・	To always understand these examples –
常知稽式	This is called deep and mysterious De.
是謂玄德	Deep and mysterious De is so profound! and remote!
	That when creatures return, it returns with them!
玄德深矣遠矣(•)	Then they reach the greatest harmony.
與物反矣(•)	
乃至大順	
◆The <u>virtue of the ancients</u> (they who acted in Dao),	Notes
◆Did <u>not use</u> it to <i>enlighten</i> the <u>citizens</u> ,	A : ignorance here is a good thing, as in #20 where the sage
$[\underline{wise, sight} \rightarrow insight]$	is foolish (using the same symbol)
◆But <u>would</u> have <u>used</u> it to keep <u>them</u> ignorant ^A –	B : only WB and HSG have the Confucian term "wisdom" here, making these sentences anti-Confucian
The citizens [they] are hard to govern	C : as in #25, where "being remote speaks of returning";
The <u>citizens</u> [they] are <u>hard</u> to govern Because they have too much knowledge ^B .	this sentence could also be translated as
<u>Therefore</u> : using knowledge ^B to govern the nation	That it <i>helps</i> [all] <u>creatures</u> to <u>return !</u>
Is the bane of the nation. [evil]	<u>-</u>
Not using knowledge ^B to govern the nation	Cross-references
Is the good fortune of the nation.	the ancients/elders : #14, #15, #22, #38, #39, #62, #68
◆ <u>He who</u> has <u>knowledge</u> of <u>these</u> <u>two</u> <u>also</u> has [them as]	virtue of the ancients : #15
$\underline{examples}^2$.	he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #77
To <u>always</u> <u>understand</u> these <u>examples</u> ² –	citizens are hard to govern : #75
This is called <i>deep and mysterious</i> De.	mystery : #1, #6, #10, #15, #27, #51, #56, #62
◆ <u>Deep and mysterious De</u> is so profound ! and remote !	deep and mysterious De : #10, #51
◆That when <u>creatures return</u> ^C , it returns [together]with	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #80
them ! Then they reach the greatest harmony	#52, #58, #00, #04, #80 De <i>and</i> returning : #28, #60
<u>Then</u> they <u>reach</u> the <u>greatest</u> <i>harmony</i> . [go along with,same direction,agreeable]	remote : #25
[go along with, same uncetion, agreeable]	remote <i>and</i> returning : #25

Chapter Sixty Six

	Sixty Six
江海所以能為百谷王者	The reason that rivers and seas can act as kings of the 100 valleys
以其善下之•	Is because they are good at being lower-than them.
(•)故能為百谷王	Therefore : they can act as kings of the 100 valleys.
是以[聖人]	Thus the sage :
欲上民•	In desiring to be above the citizens,
必以言下之	He must by means of his speech be lower-than them.
☆ 先 民 •	In desiring to be before the citizens, He must by means of his self be behind them.
必以身後之	The must by means of his sen be bennid them.
是以聖人	Thus the sage :
<u>處上而民不重</u> •	Lives above them, but the citizens are not burdened. Lives in front of them, but the citizens are not harmed.
	Thus the world is pleased to promote him, and does not
處前而民不害• □ □ □ エエ ω 丗 五 エ ▣	tire of him.
一是以天下樂推而不厭●	Pageura ha door not strive
以其不爭•	Because he does not strive, Therefore no one in the world can strive against him.
(•)故天下莫能與之爭	č
The <u>reason that² rivers</u> and <u>seas</u> [they] <u>can act as kings</u> of	Notes
the <u>100 valleys</u>	A : literally "below", "under", or "inferior", here "lower-
Is <u>because they</u> are <u>good</u> at being <u>lower</u> -than ^A <u>them</u> . <u>Therefore</u> : they <u>can act as kings</u> of the <u>100 valleys</u> .	than" is used to indicate taking the lower or inferior position in a relationship (which in ancient Chinese culture
<u>Thus</u> ² the <u>sage</u> ² :	was the better thing to do); Lau translates it as "taking the
In <u>desiring</u> to be <u>above^B</u> the <u>citizens</u> , He must by means of his space ha lower than them	lower position" B : <i>presumably</i> , <i>to rule over</i>
He <u>must by means of his speech</u> be <u>lower</u> -than <u>them</u> . In <u>desiring</u> to be <u>before</u> ^{C} the <u>citizens</u> ,	C : presumably, to lead
He <u>must by means of his self</u> be <u>behind them</u> .	
<u>Thus</u> ² the <u>sage</u> ² : Lines show them but the siting an act hundred	Cross-references
<u>Lives above</u> them, <u>but</u> the <u>citizens</u> are <u>not</u> <i>burdened</i> . [heavy]	valley : #6, #15, #28, #32, #39, #41 lower-than : #61, #68
Lives in front of them, but the citizens are not harmed.	before/behind others : #7, #67
<u>Thus² the world² is pleased</u> to promote him, and does not tire of (deepice) him	self : #7, #9, #13, #16, #26, #44, #52, #54
<u>tire of{despise}</u> him. <u>Because he</u> does <u>not strive</u> ,	no harm : #35, #56, #58, #60, #81 not tire of leadership : #72
• <u>Therefore no one in the world</u> ² can strive against him.	no striving : #3, #8, #22, #68, #73, #81
[together with]	no one in the world can strive against him : #22

Chapter Sixty Seven

天下皆謂我大	In the world, all say I am great,
似不肖	But do not seem to be like everyone else.
	Now : only because I am not like everyone else, therefore I
(•)夫唯(不肖)故[能](大)•	can be great.
若肖•	If I was like everyone else,
	Long ago! I would have become insignificant, indeed!
久矣其細也(•)	
(•)夫我有三寶	Now : I possess three treasures –
	Hold and maintain them.
持而保之•	The first is called compassion,
一 曰 慈 ●	The second is called economy,
二曰应	The third is called not daring to act first in the world.
三曰不敢為天下先	With compassion, you can therefore be brave.
慈故能勇	With economy, you can therefore expand.
儉 故 能 廣	By not daring to act first in the world,
	Therefore you can achieve the capacity for leadership.
不敢為天下先	
(•)故能成器長•	At present, people abandon compassion but also try to be
	brave,
今舍慈且勇•	Abandon economy but also try to expand, Abandon being behind but also try to be first –
舍 儉 且 廣	This is death!
舍後且先	
	Now : when compassion is used in war, the consequence
死矣(•)	is victory.
(•)夫 慈 以 戰 則 勝	When it is used for protection, the consequence is strength.
以守則固	When heaven would help you,
	Using compassion it protects you.
天將救之	Government from Jon
以慈衛之	

In the $\underline{\text{world}}^2$, $\underline{\text{all say I}}$ am $\underline{\text{great}}$, ^A	Notes
But do <u>not seem</u> to <u>be like</u> [everyone else]. ^B	A : this may sound egotistical, but the sage is described as
Now : only [because I am] not like [everyone else],	being "great" in #34 and #63 and "valued" in #70; only
<u>therefore</u> I <u>can</u> be <u>great</u> . ^C	WB and HSG changed this and the next four lines to read
◆ <u>If</u> [I was] <u>like</u> [everyone else],	In the <u>world², all say my Dao</u> is great,
Long ago ! I would have become insignificant, indeed!	And does not seem to be like [anything else].
[<u>he</u>] [<u>minute,tiny</u>]	<u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> [because it is] <u>great</u> , <u>therefore</u> it does
<u>Now</u> : <u>I possess three treasures</u> –	not seem to be like [anything else].
Hold and maintain them.	If [it was] like [anything else],
◆The <u>first</u> is <u>called compassion</u> *,	Long ago ! it would have become insignificant,
◆The <u>second</u> is <u>called</u> <i>economy</i> , [<u>thrifty,frugal</u>]	indeed!
•The <u>third</u> is <u>called not daring</u> to <u>act first^D</u> in the <u>world</u> ² .	WB also switched from saying the sage is great to Dao is
♦With <u>compassion</u> *, you <u>can therefore</u> be <u>brave</u> *.	great in #34; also note that here it is everyone else, not the
•With <i>economy</i> , you <u>can therefore expand</u> ^E . [thrifty,frugal]	sage, who says the sage is great
•By <u>not daring</u> to <u>act first</u> in the <u>world</u> ² ,	B : see #20 for many examples of how the sage is not like
Therefore you can achieve the capacity for leadership.	everyone else; this and the next three lines are translated in
At present, people abandon compassion* but also try to be	many different ways because 肖 ("seem", "resemble")
<u>brave</u> *,	sounds the same as a different symbol meaning "small" and
<u>Abandon</u> economy but <u>also</u> try to <u>expand</u> ^E , [thrifty,frugal]	so is sometimes interpreted that way, and because 不肖
<u>Abandon</u> being <u>behind</u> but <u>also</u> try to be <u>first</u> –	can also mean "unworthy"
This is <u>death !</u>	C : this sentence comes from MWD/B for consistency with the previous lines
<u>Now</u> : when <u>compassion</u> * is <u>used</u> in <u>war</u> , the <u>consequence</u>	D : presumably take the lead, rule, etc.; compare to #7 and
is <u>victory</u> .	#66 about being behind to be first
•When it is <u>used</u> for <u>protection</u> , the <u>consequence</u> is	E : this could be referring to expanding your territory or
strength.	kingdom
When <u>heaven would help</u> you, [<u>him</u>]	Kinguom
<u>Using compassion</u> * it <u>protects</u> you. [him]	Cross-references
	treasures : #62, #69
	not daring to act : $#3, #64$
	before/behind others : #7, #66
	die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #74, #75, #76, #80
	strong : #3, #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #78

Chapter 3	fixty Eight
善為士者不武・	He who is good at being a scholar is not militant.
	He who is good at war does not get angry.
善戰者不怒•	He who is good at conquering the enemy does not engage
善勝敵者不與	them.
善用人者為之下	He who is good at making use of people acts lower-than
	them.
是謂不爭之德	
是謂用人之力	This is called the De of not striving.
	This is called the power of making use of people.
是 謂 配 天 古 之 極 [也(•)]	This is called joining the elite of heaven's ancients, indeed!
◆He who is good at being a scholar is not militant.	Notes
[martial,warlike]	A : literally "below", "under", or "inferior", here "lower-
\bullet <u>He who</u> is good at <u>war</u> does <u>not</u> get <u>angry</u> .	than" is used to indicate taking the lower or inferior
◆ <u>He who</u> is <u>good</u> at <i>conquering</i> the <u>enemy</u> does <u>not</u> <i>engage</i>	position in a relationship (which in ancient Chinese culture
them. [victory,beat] [take part in,participate]	was the better thing to do); Lau translates it as "taking the
• <u>He who</u> is good at making <u>use</u> of <u>people</u> acts lower-than ^A	lower position"
them.	B : This could also be translated as
<u>This is called</u> the <u>De of not striving</u> . This is called the mean of multiple and β	<u>This is called using</u> the power of people
<u>This is called</u> the power of making use of people. ^B	but based on the sentence two lines before which has no
<u>This is called joining</u> the <i>elite</i> <u>of heaven</u> 's <u>ancients</u> , indeed! ^C [highest,utmost]	such ambiguity, it is translated this way C : the grammar of this sentence is exceptionally difficult
indeed! ^C [highest,utmost]	to parse, and so can be translated in many different ways
	to parse, and so can be translated in many different ways
	Cross-references
	scholar : #15, #41
	lower-than : #61, #66
	no striving : #3, #8, #22, #66, #73, #81
	the ancients/elders : #14, #15, #22, #38, #39, #62, #65

Chapter Sixty Nine

·	Sixty Nine
 •用兵有言 吾不敢為主而為客 不敢進寸而退尺 是謂行無行 攘無臂・ 扔無敵 執無兵 禍莫大於輕敵 輕敵幾喪吾寶・ (•)故抗兵相(若) [則]哀者勝矣(•) 	 Those who command troops have a saying : I dare not act like the master, but instead act like a guest. Dare not advance an inch, but instead retreat a foot. This is called marching without marching, Seizing without using your arms, Routing without having an enemy, Defending without using weapons. There is no misfortune greater than underestimating the enemy. By underestimating the enemy, I nearly lose my treasures. Therefore : when armies on opposing sides are evenly matched, Then they who mourn will be victorious!
Those who <u>command troops² have a saying</u> : •I <u>dare not act</u> like the <u>master</u> , <u>but</u> instead <u>act</u> like a <u>guest</u> . <u>Dare not advance an inch^A, <u>but</u> instead <u>retreat a foot^B.</u> This is <u>called</u> marching without marching, [travelling] [travelling] •<u>Seizing without</u> using your <u>arms^C</u>, <i>Routing without</i> using your <u>arms^C</u>, <i>Routing without</i> using weapons. [hold,maintain] There is no misfortune greater than underestimating the <u>enemy.^E</u> [frivolous,unimportant] By underestimating the <u>enemy</u>, I <u>nearly lose my treasures</u>. [frivolous,unimportant] <u>Therefore</u> : when <u>armies</u> on <u>opposing</u> sides are <i>evenly</i> matched, [similar,like each other,comparable²] Then they who mourn^F will be <u>victorious !</u></u>	Notes A: 寸 was a unit of length, very close to one inch B: 尺 was a unit of length, very close to one foot C: this symbol is definitely referring to the limb, not the English synonym for "weapons"; this and the next two lines can be translated in many ways due to their terseness D: as in "hold the fort" or "maintain your position" E: there is a great deal of variation between the sources for this line and the next, so WB and HSG are taken as the "standard"; each later source made changes to try to turn it into something that made sense! F: presumably, mourning the need to fight and/or the death it involves; compare to #31, where war is compared to dwelling at a funeral Cross-references not daring to act : #3, #64, #67 treasures : #62, #67

Chapter Seventy

	Seventy
吾言甚易知•	My words are very easy to understand,
	Very easy to practice.
甚易行•	But there is no one in the world who can understand them,
[而] 天 下 莫 [之] 能 知•	There is no one who can practice them.
莫[之]能行•	My words possess a lineage,
言有宗•	
	My duties possess a ruler.
事有君	
• • • • • •	Now : only because I am without-knowledge,
(•)夫唯無知•	Thus I am not understood.
是以不我知•	Those who understand me are rare,
	Consequently I am one who is valued!
知我者希	
則我者貴[矣(•)]	Thus the sage wears coarse cloth, but carries jade in his
	heart.
是以聖人	nourt.
被褐[而]懷玉	
My words are yory easy to understand	Notas
• <u>My words</u> are <u>very easy</u> to <u>understand</u> , $M_{\text{very easy}}$ to <u>understand</u> ,	<u>Notes</u> $A = \frac{1}{2} N A$ is informed here from the first line, but could just
• Very easy to practice. [perform]	A : "My" is inferred here from the first line, but could just
But there is no one in the world ² who can understand them,	as reasonably be left out, or "All" substituted
[they]	B : there is no subject in the original Chinese, so this could
There is no one who can practice them. [they] [perform]	also be saying " <u>only</u> because [the previous two lines] is <u>not</u>
\bullet [My] ^A words possess a lineage,	<u>understood</u> ", but because 無知 (<u>without-knowledge</u>) is
[My] ^A <u>duties possess</u> a <u>ruler</u> .	specifically used, it is translated in this way
\bullet <u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> because [I am] ^B <u>without-knowledge</u> ,	
◆Thus ² I am <u>not understood</u> .	<u>Cross-references</u>
◆Those who understand me are rare,	no one who can practice this : #78
Consequently I am one who is valued !	being valuable : #56, #62
• <u>Thus</u> ² the <u>sage</u> ² wears coarse cloth, but carries jade	
in his heart.	

Chapter Se	eventy One
知不知(尚)[矣(•)]	Knowing that you do not know is honorable!
不知知病[矣(•)]	Not knowing that you know is a sickness!
	Now contraction on sick of sidesos
(•)夫唯病病	Now : only when you are sick of sickness, Thus you are not sick.
是以不病	Thus you are not sick.
□ 聖人不病・	The sage is not sick
以其病病•	Because he is sick of sickness.
	Thus he is not sick.
是以不病	
Knowing that you do not know is honorable !	Notes
<u>Not knowing</u> that you know is a sickness !	The third and fourth lines are not in the MWD's
<u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> when you are <u>sick</u> of <u>sickness</u> ,	
$\frac{\text{Thus}^2 \text{ you are } \underline{\text{not } \text{sick}}}{\text{The } \underline{\text{sage}}^2 \text{ is } \underline{\text{not } \text{sick}}}$	This chapter can be translated many different ways due to
◆ <u>Because he is sick of sickness</u> .	its terseness and the many ways to interpret 病 (disease, sickness, to be ill)
• <u>Thus</u> ² he is <u>not sick</u> .	sickless, to be inj
	"Sickness" here presumably refers to the suffering that
	comes from not following Dao
	Cross-references

Chapter Seventy Two

Chapter So	eventy Two
民 不 畏 威	If the citizens do not fear your authority,
	Then a greater authority will arrive!
則大威至[矣(•)]•	
無 狎 其 所 居	Do not disrespect their dwellings,
無 厭 其 所 生	Do not despise their livelihood.
(•)夫唯不厭	Now : only because you do not despise them,
是以不厭	Thus they will not tire of you.
是以聖人	Thus the same i
	Thus the sage : Knows himself but not display himself
自知不自見・	Knows himself but not display himself, Loves himself but does not exalt himself.
自愛不自貴•	Therefore he leaves that and chooses this.
(•)故去彼取此	Therefore he leaves that and chooses this.
If the <u>citizens</u> do <u>not fear</u> [your] <u>authority</u> ,	Notes
Then a greater authority will arrive ! ^A	A : possibly meaning someone else will take over, either
Do not disrespect their dwellings2,	from within or without?
•Do <u>not</u> despise <u>their</u> livelihood ^{2B} .	B : these two symbols could also be translated as " <u>place</u> of
[detest] [that which they produce]	<u>birth</u> " or even "parents" (<u>they who</u> gave them <u>life</u>)
◆ <u>Now</u> : <u>only</u> because [you] do <u>not</u> <i>despise</i> [them], [<u>detest</u>]	C : this seems to be something of a play on words, because
• <u>Thus</u> ² [they] will <u>not tire of</u> {detest} ^C [you].	the symbol for "despise" in the previous line is the same
• <u>Thus</u> ² the sage ² :	symbol for "tire of", so this line could also be translated as
$\bullet \underline{Knows \ himself} \ but \ \underline{not} \ display \ \underline{himself}, \qquad [show]$	$\frac{\text{Thus}^2}{2} \text{ they will } \frac{\text{not } despise \text{ you}}{2}$
◆ <u>Loves himself</u> but does <u>not exalt himself</u> .	but "tire of" is used here because of #66, where the citizens
[high rank, respected]	do not tire of the sage's rule
<u>Therefore</u> he <u>leaves</u> that ^D and <u>chooses</u> this ^E .	D : presumably, displaying and exalting
	E : presumably, knowing and loving
	Cross-references
	fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #74
	citizens do not fear : $\#74$
	not tire of leadership : $#66$
	not displaying oneself (showing off) : #22, #24, #47, #77
	leaves that and chooses this : #12, #38

Chapter Seventy Three

· · · · ·	venty Three
• 勇於敢 則殺 勇於不敢 則活 此兩者或利或害 天之所惡孰知其故 是以聖人猶難之 天子而善勝• 不百一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一一	 When your courage lies in daring, The consequence is killing. When your courage lies in not daring, The consequence is survival. These two choices, they sometimes cause benefit, sometimes cause harm. That which heaven detests – who knows its reasons? The Way of heaven : Does not strive, yet skillfully achieves its goals. Does not speak, yet skillfully responds. Does not summon, yet everything naturally comes to it. Is certainly unhurried, yet skillfully prepares. Heaven's net is extremely vast; It is wide meshed, yet does not fail.
 When your <u>courage</u>* lies in <u>daring</u>, The <u>consequence</u> is <u>killing</u>. When your <u>courage</u>* lies in <u>not daring</u>, The <u>consequence</u> is <u>survival</u>. These two [choices], they sometimes cause <u>benefit</u>, sometimes <u>cause harm</u>. [maybe,perhaps] [maybe,perhaps] That which heaven [it] detests^A – who knows its reasons? Thus² the <u>sage² plans</u> for things to be <u>difficult</u>.^B [them] [schemes] The <u>Way of heaven</u> : Does <u>not strive</u>, yet <u>skillfully</u> achieves its goals. [victory,beat] Does <u>not speak</u>, yet <u>skillfully</u> responds. Does <u>not speak</u>, yet <u>skillfully</u> prepares.^C [slow,patient,calm] [plans] <u>Heaven</u>'s <u>net</u> is <u>extremely vast</u>^{2D}; It is wide meshed, yet does <u>not</u> fail. [sparce] 	NotesThere are two themes in this chapter which do not seem to fit in with typical Daoist concepts – that of heaven conquering (literally "victory" or "beat", interpreted as "achieving its goals") which sounds more like striving than non-action, and planning (interpreted as "prepares") which seems contradictory to being "naturally so" (although the sage also "plans" here and in #63)A : in early societies, whatever endeavors failed were by definition what heaven (or the gods) "detested" B : this sentence only appears in the later sources, and seems to be a parenthetical comment; although it technically is in the majority, it seems so out-of-place that it is left out of the final translation above C : this sentence is nearly impossible to translate; while the first symbol in WB and HSG are the same, making them the default "majority", it is different in every other source, and HSG but pronounced the same way; finally, "slow, patient, calm" is only the most likely translation that could be found for the first symbol D : "extremely" is implied by the repeated symbolCross-references the sage plans for difficulties : #63 Way of heaven : #9, #47, #77, #79, #81

Chapter Seventy Four

民不畏死 奈何以死懼之・ 若使民常畏死 前為奇者五役執前殺之・ 熟敢・ 常有司殺者	Chapter Se	
 若使民常畏死 前為奇者吾得執而殺之・ 孰敢・ 常有司殺者 (•)夫代司殺者殺・ 是請代大匠斲・ (•)夫代可嚴者 (•)夫代可嚴者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠翫者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠斲者 (•)夫代方匠」 (•)大代方匠」 (•)大行」 (•)大匠」 (•)大匠」<		How can you use death to frighten them?
 而為奇者吾得執而殺之・ 熟政・ 常有司殺者 (•夫代司殺者殺・ 走請代大匠斲・ (•夫代方匠斲者 (•夫代方匠斲者 (•夫代方匠斲者 (•大信丁(丁)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)(1)		
常有司殺者	而為奇者吾得執而殺之•	
 (•)夫代司殺者殺・ 是調代大匠斲・ (•)夫代大匠斲者 * 不傷其手矣(•) This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Notes Notes Notes Notes Notes Notes Notes Ai ligthold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them. Then who would be daring (bold)? There will always exist an executioner³. In the wood. Now: to take the place of the executioner³. Notes And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them. Then who would be daring (bold)? There will always exist an executioner³. In the who attends to/manages killing? Now: to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Notes Notes A di get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them. There will always exist an executioner³. Notes Notes Cross-references fear/afraid: #15, #17, #20, #72 citizens do not fear: #72 diver wood. Now: to those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: to those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: to those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: to those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: to those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now: to those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. 		Then who would be daring?
 是 謂 代 大 匠 斲 • (•)夫 代 大 匠 斲 者 希 _ 不 傷 其 手 矣(•) Killing, This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood, Few will not injure their hand! Notes And ! get hold of those who at strange and unusual and kill them. Then who would be daring {bold}? There will always exist an executioner^{3A}. There will always exist an executioner^{3A}. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. N		•
 (•)大 化 入 匠 鈃 有 希 _ 不 傷 其 手 矣(•) Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood, Few will not injure their hand! Notes Notes A d I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them. And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them. Then who would be daring (bold)? There will always exist an executioner^{3A}. (how : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. 		killing,
If the citizens do not fear death, Few will not injure their hand! How ² can you use death to frighten them? Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death. Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death. [make.cause] And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them. [make.cause] Then who would be daring (bold)? Cross-references There will always exist an executioner ^{3A} . Cross-references (Notes) Cross-references (Ariting, [he who attends tormanages killing] Cross-references (Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. (Now: of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. #75, #80		wood.
If the citizens do not fear death, Notes How ² can you use death to frighten them? A. it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven or Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death, (make.cause) And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them, (make.cause) Then who would be daring (bold)? Cross-references There will always exist an executioner ^{3A} . fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72 Now : to take the place of the executioner ³ to do the killing, [he who attends to/manages killing] This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. mean to carve wood.	希	~ · ·
How² can you use death to frighten them?A : it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven orAssuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death,[make.cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,[make.cause]And while that does make sense in context of the linesAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,(make.cause]Then who would be daring{bold}?Cross-referencesThere will always exist an executioner³A. [he who attends to/manages killing]Cross-references♦ Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing,[he who attends to/manages killing]This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,[meate of a great craftsman to carve wood,♦ Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,		Few will not injure their hand!
How² can you use death to frighten them?A : it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven orAssuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death,[make.cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,[make.cause]And while that does make sense in context of the linesAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,Cross-referencesThen who would be daring{bold}?Cross-referencesThere will always exist an executioner³A. [he who attends to/manages killing]Cross-references♦ Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing,[he who attends to/manages killing]This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,[meate of a great craftsman to carve wood,♦ Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,♦ Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,		
How² can you use death to frighten them?A : it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven orAssuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death,[make.cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,[make.cause]And while that does make sense in context of the linesAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,Cross-referencesThen who would be daring{bold}?Cross-referencesThere will always exist an executioner³A. [he who attends to/manages killing]Cross-references♦ Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing,[he who attends to/manages killing]This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,[meate of a great craftsman to carve wood,♦ Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,♦ Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,		
How² can you use death to frighten them? Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death,A : it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven or Dao, and while that does make sense in context of the lines that follow, there is no direct support for it in the original ChineseAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,[make.cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72Then who would be daring{bold}? There will always exist an executioner³A. [he who attends to/manages killing]Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72♦Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing, This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood.great craftsman to carve wood,♦Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,#75, #80		
How² can you use death to frighten them? Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death,A : it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven or Dao, and while that does make sense in context of the lines that follow, there is no direct support for it in the original ChineseAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,[make.cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72Then who would be daring{bold}? There will always exist an executioner³A. [he who attends to/manages killing]Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72♦Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing, This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood.great craftsman to carve wood,♦Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,#75, #80		
How² can you use death to frighten them? Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death,A : it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven or Dao, and while that does make sense in context of the lines that follow, there is no direct support for it in the original ChineseAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,[make.cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72Then who would be daring{bold}? There will always exist an executioner³A. [he who attends to/manages killing]Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72♦Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing, This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood.great craftsman to carve wood,♦Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,#75, #80		
How² can you use death to frighten them? Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death,A : it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven or Dao, and while that does make sense in context of the lines that follow, there is no direct support for it in the original ChineseAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,[make.cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72Then who would be daring{bold}? There will always exist an executioner³A. [he who attends to/manages killing]Cross-references fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72♦Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing, This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood.great craftsman to carve wood,♦Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,#75, #80	If the side one down to the	Netes
death,[make,cause]And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,that follow, there is no direct support for it in the originalAnd I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them,that follow, there is no direct support for it in the originalThen who would be daring{bold}?Cross-referencesThere will always exist an executioner ^{3A} .fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72(he who attends to/manages killing]citizens do not fear : #72•Now : to take the place of the executioner ³ to do the killing,[he who attends to/manages killing]This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood.matter of a great craftsman to carve wood,•Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,great craftsman to carve wood,	<u>How² can you use death to frighten them?</u>	$\overline{\mathbf{A}}$: it is speculated by some that this refers to heaven or
kill them, Then who would be daring {bold}? There will always exist an executioner ^{3A} . [he who attends to/manages killing] •Now : to take the place of the executioner ³ to do the killing, [he who attends to/manages killing] •Now : to take the place of the executioner ³ to do the killing, [he who attends to/manages killing] This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. •Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,		-
Then who would be daring {bold}? Cross-references There will always exist an executioner ^{3A} . fear/afraid : #15, #17, #20, #72 [he who attends to/manages killing] citizens do not fear : #72 • Now : to take the place of the executioner ³ to do the killing, [he who attends to/manages killing] This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. agreat craftsman to carve wood, • Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood, #75, #80		Chinese
[he who attends to/manages killing]citizens do not fear : #72• Now : to take the place of the executioner³ to do the killing,citizens do not fear : #72• Now : to take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood.citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #75, #80• Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood,#75, #80	Then who would be daring {bold}?	
killing, [he who attends to/manages killing] This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #75, #80 • Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood, carve wood,	[he who attends to/manages killing]	citizens do not fear : #72
<u>carve wood</u> . ◆ <u>Now</u> : of <u>those who take the place of</u> a <u>great craftsman</u> to <u>carve wood</u> ,	killing, [he who attends to/manages killing]	citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly :
◆ <u>Now</u> : of <u>those who take the place of</u> a <u>great craftsman</u> to <u>carve wood</u> ,		#75, #80
	\bullet <u>Now</u> : of <u>those who take the place of</u> a <u>great craftsman</u> to	

Chapter Seventy Five

 ・民之鏡。 い、其上食稅之多。 とい、鏡 に、之有為。 と、以難治。 と、以難治。 と、之有為。 と、以難治。 と、之厚。 と、以難治。 (•) 夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於貴 生。 The citizens take death lightly Because their superiors are too much of their taxes. Thus they are hard to govern. The citizens (they) are bungry Because their superiors are too much of their taxes. The citizens (they) are bungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. The citizens (they) are bungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. The citizens their superiors eat too much of their taxes. The citizens their superiors eat too much of their taxes. The citizens their superiors eat too much of their taxes. The citizens their superiors tend too govern. Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. The citizens they are hard to govern. Insa⁺ t	Chapter S	eventy Five
以其上食稅之多・ 是以饑 民之難治・ 以其上之有為・ 是以難治・ 民之輕死・ 以其之之有為、 是以難治・ 民之輕死・ 以其太之厚・ 是以難者・ (•)大唯無以生為者 是 賢 於 貴 生 ・ The citizens [they] are hungry <u>Because their superiors are compelled to take action</u> . Thus they are hard to govern Because their superiors are compelled to take action. Thus they are hard to govern. He citizens take death lightly Because their superiors are compelled to take action. Thus they are hard to govern. Because their superiors are compelled to take action . Thus they are hard to govern. Because their superiors are compelled to take action . Thus they are hard to govern. Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. ^A Thus' they are hard to govern Because their superiors (filey] are compelled to take action ¹ . Thus' they are hard to govern Because their superiors (filey) are compelled to take action ² . Thus' they are hard to govern Because their superiors (filey) are compelled to take action ² . Thus' they take death lightly Because their superiors (filey) take death lightly Because their superiors (file the substance ² of life. Thus' they take (death lightly Because their superiors (filey) take death lightly Because their superiors (filey) those who govern them (WB used the viewpoint of the acather sources) D: compare to #38, where living for the 'usubstance'' is apparently a good thing, and #50, where it is a bad thing B' interest former is out to get what he can for himself Cross-references citizens are hard to govern: #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do	● 民 之 饑 ●	6.
 		
R 之 難 治・ 以 其 上 之 有 為・ 是 以 難 治・ 民 之 輕 死・ 以 其 求 生 之 厚・ 是 以 輕 死 (•) 夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生・ The citizens (they) are hungry Because they speek the substance of life. Thus they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to he who values living. Notes A : taxes were taken in grain at the time the DDJ was written, so this seems to be something of a play on words Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . The citizens (they lare hungry Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they are hand to govern. Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they are hand to govern. Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they take death lightly. Because they seek the substance ⁹ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Because they seek the substance ⁹ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Because they seek the substance ⁹ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Box: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ¹⁶ .		Thus they are hungry.
R 之 難 治・ 以 其 上 之 有 為・ 是 以 難 治・ 民 之 輕 死・ 以 其 求 生 之 厚・ 是 以 輕 死 (•) 夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生・ The citizens (they) are hungry Because they speek the substance of life. Thus they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to he who values living. Notes A : taxes were taken in grain at the time the DDJ was written, so this seems to be something of a play on words Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . The citizens (they lare hungry Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they are hand to govern. Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they are hand to govern. Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they take death lightly. Because they seek the substance ⁹ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Because they seek the substance ⁹ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Because they seek the substance ⁹ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Box: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ¹⁶ .	是 以 饑	
以其上之有為・ 是以難治・ 民之輕死・ 以其求生之厚・ 是以輕死 (•) 夫唯無以生為者 是 賢 於 貴 生・ The citizens take death lightly Because they are hard to govern. The citizens take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive is virtuous compared to he who values living. Notes A : taxes were taken in grain at the time the DDJ was writen, so this seems to be something of a play on words B: literally, they "possess action" C: HSG and FY have Because they such the substance of life. Thus' they are hand to govern. Phe citizens [they] are hungry. Because their superiors (ated h) lightly. Because their superiors litey] are compelled to take action ⁹ . The citizens [they] are hungry. Because their superiors litey] are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they are hard to govern. Phe citizens [they] are hungry. Because their superiors seek the substance of life. Thus' they are hard to govern. Phe citizens [they] are bay are compelled to take action ⁹ . Thus' they take death lightly. Box: only he who has no use for being alive is yirtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Cross-references citizens are hard to govern :#65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80	□ 民 之 難 治 •	
 是 以 難 治・ 民之 輕 死・ 以 其 求 生之 厚・ 是 以 輕 死 (•)夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生・ The citizens [they] are hungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. ^A Thus' they are hungry. The citizens [they] are hungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. ^A Thus' they are hungry. The citizens [they] are hand to govern Because their superiors (they] are compelled to take action ⁸ . [Dossessi Thus' they are hard to govern Because their superiors (they] are compelled to take action ⁸ . [Dossessi Thus' they are hard to govern Because their superiors (they] are compelled to take action ⁸ . [Dossessi Thus' they are hard to govern Because their superiors (they] are compelled to take action ⁸ . [Dossessi Thus' they are hard to govern. Because their superiors (they] lake death lightly. Because their superiors they are too point of the earlier sources) D: compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #60, where it is a bad thing E: one who "values living" will be less virtuous than one who does not, because the former is out to get what he can for himself Cross-references citizens are dread to, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
R 之 輕 死・ 以 其 求 生 之 厚・ 是 以 輕 死 (•)夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生 ・ The citizens [they] are hungry <u>Because they seek the substance of life</u> . The citizens [they] are hungry <u>Because they are hand to govern</u> <u>Because they seek the substance of life</u> . The citizens [they] are hand to govern <u>Because they seek the substance of life</u> . The citizens [they] are hand to govern <u>Because they seek the substance of life</u> . Thus' they are hand to govern. <u>C : HSG and FY have</u> <u>Because their superiors seek the substance of life</u> . Thus' they are hand to govern. <u>Thus' they are hard to govern</u> . <u>C : HSG and FY have</u> <u>Because their superiors seek the substance of life</u> . <u>Thus' they take death lightly</u> <u>Because they seek the substance? of life</u> . <u>Thus' they take death lightly</u> . <u>Because they seek the substance? of life</u> . <u>Thus' they take death lightly</u> . <u>Because their superiors seek the substance? of life</u> . <u>C : HSG and FY have</u> <u>Because their superiors seek the substance of life</u> . <u>C : HSG and FY have</u> <u>Because their superiors seek the substance? is aparently a good thing, and #50, where it is a bad thing <u>E : one who 'values living</u>" will be less virtuous than one who does not, because the former is out to get what he can for himself <u>C itizens are hard to govern : #65</u> divideant : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80</u>	以具上乙有為•	Thus they are hard to govern.
R 之 輕 死・ 以 其 求 生 之 厚・ 是 以 輕 死 (•夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生 ・ The citizens (they) are hungry Because they seek the substance of life. The citizens (they) are hungry Because they seek the substance of life. The citizens (they) are hungry Because they seek the substance of life. The citizens (they) are hungry Because they superiors eat too much of their taxes. ^A Thus' they are hungry. Because their superiors (they) are competed to take action⁸ . Ipossess Inst ' they are hard to govern. Because their superiors (they) are competed to take action⁸ . Ipossess Inst ' they are hard to govern. Because their superiors (they) are competed to take action⁸ . Ipossess Inst ' they are hard to govern. C : HSG and FY have Because their superiors seek the substance of life C : one who ("values living" will be less virtuous than one who does not, because the former is out to get what he can for himself C : Cross-references c : critizens are hard to govern : #65 dive (death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 c : itizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80	是 以 難 治 ●	
以其求 求 生 之 厚・ 是 以 輕 死 (•)夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生・ The citizens [they] are hungry <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.^A</u> Thus ² they are hungry. <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.^A</u> The citizens [they] are hard to govern <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take</u> <u>action³</u> <u>[possess]</u> <u>Thus² they are hard to govern.</u> <u>C: HSG and FY have</u> <u>Because their superiors seek the substance^D of life.</u> <u>•Thus' they take death lightly</u> <u>Because they are hard to govern.</u> <u>•The citizens [they] take death lightly</u> <u>Because they seek the substance^D of life.</u> <u>•Thus' they take death lightly</u> . <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive</u> <u>Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E</u> <u>Cross-references</u> <u>citizens are hard to govern : #65</u> <u>divident : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80</u> <u>citizens are hard to govern : #65</u> <u>divident : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80</u> <u>citizens do not redeah, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #76, #80</u>		
 足 以 輕 死 (•)夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生 • Now : only he who has no use for being alive is virtuous compared to he who values living. Notes A : taxes were taken in grain at the time the DDJ was written, so this seems to be something of a play on words B : literally, they "possess action" C HSG and FY have Because their superiors likey are hard to govern Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action⁶. [possess] Thus² they are hard to govern. Thus² they are hard to govern. Thus² they take death lightly. Because their superiors seek the substance of life. Thus² they take death lightly. Because they" seek the substance of life. Thus² they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive lis virtuous compared to [he who] values living.⁶ Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 dic/death : #6, #33, #42, #30, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens death cleath, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 	氏∠ 輕 死 •	Because they seek the substance of life.
 足 以 輕 死 (•)夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者 是 賢 於 貴 生 • Now : only he who has no use for being alive is virtuous compared to he who values living. Notes A : taxes were taken in grain at the time the DDJ was written, so this seems to be something of a play on words B : literally, they "possess action" C HSG and FY have Because their superiors likey are hard to govern Because their superiors (they) are compelled to take action⁶. [possess] Thus² they are hard to govern. Thus² they are hard to govern. Thus² they take death lightly. Because their superiors seek the substance of life. Thus² they take death lightly. Because they" seek the substance of life. Thus² they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive lis virtuous compared to [he who] values living.⁶ Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 dic/death : #6, #33, #42, #30, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens death cleath, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 	以其求生之厚•	Thus they take death lightly.
 (•)夫唯無以生為者 是賢於貴生• The citizens [they] are hungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.^A Thus' they are hungry. The citizens [they] are hard to govern Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^a. Thus' they are hard to govern. et iterally, they "possess action" C HSG and FY have Because they' seek the substance⁰ of life. Thus' they take death lightly Because they' seek the substance⁰ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive is yirtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E Iterally, they "possess action" C HSG and FY have Because they' seek the substance⁰ of life. Thus' they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive is yirtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 dicter at ceath, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
是賢於貴生・ The citizens [they] are hungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. ^A Thus' they are hungry. Because their superiors (they] are compelled to take action ^B . action ^B . [possess] Thus' they are hard to govern. O'The citizens [they] are hard to govern. Philes' they are hard to govern. O'The citizens [they] take death lightly. Because they' seek the substance ^D of life. •Thus' they take death lightly. Now: only he who has no use for being alive is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Cross-references citizens on on the geovern : #65 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		Now : only he who has no use for being alive
是賢於貴生・ The citizens [they] are hungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. ^A Thus' they are hungry. Because their superiors (they] are hard to govern Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action ^B . action ^B . Thus' they are hard to govern. O'The citizens [they] take death lightly. Because their superiors (they] take death lightly. Because they ^C seek the substance ^D of life. •Thus' they take death lightly. Now: only he who has no use for being alive is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Cross-references citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80	(•)夫 唯 無 以 生 為 者	Is virtuous compared to he who values living.
The citizens [they] are hungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. ^A Thus? they are hungry. Because their superiors (they] are compelled to take action ^B . action ^B . Decause their superiors (they] are compelled to take action ^B . action ^B . Thus? they are hard to govern. Thus? they are hard to govern. OTHe citizens [they] take death lightly. Because they ^C seek the substance ^D of life. Thus? they take death lightly. Now: only he who has no use for being alive is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E . Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E . Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 dic/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>The citizens [they] take death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E</u> <u>Now : only he who jualues living</u>.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>The citizens [they] take death lightly</u> <u>Because they^C seek the substance^D of life</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>The citizens [they] take death lightly</u> <u>Because they^C seek the substance^D of life</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>The citizens [they] take death lightly</u> <u>Because they^C seek the substance^D of life</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>The citizens [they] take death lightly</u> <u>Because they^C seek the substance^D of life</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 <u>Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes.</u>^A <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hungry</u>. <u>The citizens [they] are hard to govern</u> <u>Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess]</u> <u>Thus</u>² they are <u>hard to govern</u>. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they</u>^C seek the <u>substance</u>^D of life. <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E <u>S virtuous compared to</u> [he who] values living.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 	The citizens [they] are hungry	Notes
 Thus² they are hungry. The citizens [they] are hard to govern Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action^B. [possess] Thus² they are hard to govern. The citizens [they] take death lightly Because they^C seek the substance^D of life. Thus² they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
 The citizens [they] are hard to govern Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action⁸. [possess] Thus² they are hard to govern. The citizens [they] take death lightly Because they^C seek the substance^D of life. Thus² they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living.^E Because the former is out to get what he can for himself Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		Ŧ
Because their superiors [they] are compelled to take action ^B . [possess] Thus ² they are hard to govern. [possess] Thus ² they are hard to govern. [thus] take death lightly Because they ^C seek the substance ^D of life. [thus] ² they take death lightly. Now : only he who has no use for being alive [s virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E [cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 [citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
action ^B .[possess] <u>Thus</u> ² they are hard to govern.[possess]•The citizens [they] take death lightlyBecause they ^C seek the substance ^D of life.•Thus ² they take death lightly.Now : only he who has no use for being aliveIs virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Because the former is out to get what he can for himselfCross-referencescitizens are hard to govern : #65citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly :#74, #80		
Thus² they are hard to govern.Thus² they are hard to govern.The citizens [they] take death lightlyBecause they ^C seek the substance ^D of life.Thus² they take death lightly.Now : only he who has no use for being aliveIs virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E Cross-referencescitizens are hard to govern : #65die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly :#74, #80		
 The <u>citizens [they]</u> take <u>death lightly</u> <u>Because they^C seek the <u>substance^D of life</u>.</u> <u>Thus² they take <u>death lightly</u>.</u> <u>Now : only he who has no use for being alive</u> <u>Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living</u>.^E <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80 		
Because they ^C seek the substance ^D of life. • <u>Thus</u> ² they take <u>death lightly</u> . Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E D: compare to #38, where living for the "substance" is apparently a good thing, and #50, where it is a bad thing E: one who "values living" will be less virtuous than one who does not, because the former is out to get what he can for himself Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
 <u>Thus</u>² they take <u>death lightly</u>. <u>Now</u>: <u>only he who has no use</u> for <u>being alive</u> <u>Is virtuous compared to</u> [he who] <u>values living</u>.^E <i>apparently a good thing, and #50, where it is a bad thing</i> <i>E</i> : <i>one who "values living" will be less virtuous than one</i> <i>who does not, because the former is out to get what he can</i> <i>for himself</i> <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : <i>#74, #80</i> 		
Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E E : one who "values living" will be less virtuous than one who does not, because the former is out to get what he can for himselfCross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
Is virtuous compared to [he who] values living. ^E who does not, because the former is out to get what he can for himself Cross-references citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
<i>for himself</i> <u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
<u>Cross-references</u> citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80	15 virtuous compared to the whole values inving.	
citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
citizens are hard to govern : #65 die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		Cross references
die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #76, #80 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly : #74, #80		
#74, #80		
substance : #38, #50, #55		
		substance : #38, #30, #33

Chapter Seventy Six

 人之生也柔弱 其死也堅強。 萬物草木之生也柔脆 其死也枯槁。 (•)故堅強者死之徒。 柔弱者生之徒。 是以兵強則不勝 木強則兵。 柔弱處上 The people are born (indeed!) soft and weak. They die (indeed!) hard and inflexible. The ten thousand creatures, the grass and trees, are born (indeed!) soft and fragile. They die (indeed!) dried and withered. Therefore : that which is hard and inflexible is a follower of death. That which is soft and weak is a follower of life. Thus if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is defeat. If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps. Inflexible and great dwell below. Soft and weak dwell above.
 其死也整强• 萬物草木之生也柔脆 其死也枯槁• (•)故堅強者死之徒• 柔弱者生之徒• 是以兵強則不勝 木強則兵• 強大處下• 柔弱處上 The ten thousand creatures, the grass and trees, are born (indeed!) soft and fragile. They die (indeed!) dried and withered. Therefore : that which is hard and inflexible is a follower of death. That which is soft and weak is a follower of life. Thus if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is defeat. If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps. Inflexible and great dwell below.
其死也枯槁• (•)故堅強者死之徒• 柔弱者生之徒• 是以兵強則不勝 木強則兵• 強大處下• 柔弱處上
 4. 化 化 楠 • (•)故 堅 強 者 死 之 徒 • 柔 弱 者 生 之 徒 • 是 以 兵 強 則 不 勝 木 強 則 兵 • 強 大 處 下 • 柔 弱 處 上 Therefore : that which is hard and inflexible is a follower of death. That which is soft and weak is a follower of life. Thus if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is defeat. If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps. Inflexible and great dwell below.
柔弱者生之徒•of death. That which is soft and weak is a follower of life.是以兵強則不勝Thus if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is defeat. If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps.柔弱處上Inflexible and great dwell below.
未弱有生之徒・ 是以兵強則不勝That which is soft and weak is a follower of life.木強則兵・ 強大處下・ 柔弱處上 Thus if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is defeat. If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps.
木強則兵• 強大處下•Thus if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is defeat. If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps.柔弱處上Inflexible and great dwell below.
強大處下・ If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps. 柔弱處上 Inflexible and great dwell below.
柔弱處上 Inflexible and great dwell below.
◆The people [they] are born (indeed!) soft and weak. Notes
They die (indeed!) hard and inflexible. A : "follower" as in disciple or one who agrees with a
The ten thousand creatures, the grass and trees, [they] are born (indeed!) soft and fragile.particular way of looking at things B : an inflexible weapon shatters easily; this line can be
◆ <u>They die (indeed!) dried and withered.</u> translated in many ways, because " <u>weapon</u> is <u>inflexible</u> "
Therefore : that which is hard and inflexible is a follower ^A of death. can also mean weapon is strong
of death.weapon is strongThat which is soft and weak is a follower of life.army is inflexible
Thus ² if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is $defeat^{2,B}$ army is strong
[not victory] C : interestingly, this is the same symbol translated in #61, If a tree is inflexible, then it <i>snaps</i> °. #66, and #68 as "lower-than" (which was a good thing), so
In a <u>leve</u> is <u>inflexible</u> , <u>inel</u> it shaps . Inflexible and great dwell below ^{C} . in this case it is the <u>inferior</u> qualities which are lower-than
Soft and weak dwell above.
<u>Cross-references</u> soft : #10, #36, #43, #52, #55, #78
weak : #3, #29, #36, #40, #55, #78
die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #80
hard : #36, #43, #78 follower of death <i>and</i> follower of life : #50

Chapter Seventy Seven

· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	venty Seven
天之道其猶張弓與•	The Way of heaven, how it is just like stretching a bow?
	He who is high is pressed down by it.
高者抑之•	He who is low is lifted by it.
下者舉之	He who has excess is reduced by it.
有餘者損之•	He who does not have enough is filled by it.
不足者補之•	The Way of heaven
天之道	Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have
損有餘而補不足	enough.
	The Way of people on the other hand is not like this,
人之道則不然	And takes from those who do not have enough in order to
損不足以奉有餘	offer it to those who have too much.
孰能有餘(而)奉[於]天下	Who can have too much and offer it to the world?
	Only he who possesses Dao.
唯有道者•	only he who possesses Dao.
是以聖人	Thus the sage :
	Acts, but is not concerned with the results.
為而不恃	Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.
功成而不處・	He does not desire to display his virtue.
其 不 欲 見 賢・	
The <u>Way of heaven</u> , how <u>it is just like stretching</u> a <u>bow</u> ?	Notes
<u>He who</u> is <u>high</u> is <u>pressed down</u> by <u>it</u> .	
<u>He who</u> is <u>high</u> is <u>pressed down</u> by <u>it</u> . <u>He who</u> is <u>low</u> is <u>lifted</u> by <u>it</u> .	Cross-references
He who is high is pressed down by it.He who is low is lifted by it.He who has excess is reduced by it.[decrease]	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81
He who is high is pressed down by it.He who is low is lifted by it.He who has excess is reduced by it.He who does not have enough is filled by it.	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65
He who is high is pressed down by it.He who is low is lifted by it.He who has excess is reduced by it.He who does not have enough is filled by it.The Way of heaven	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51
He who is high is pressed down by it.He who is low is lifted by it.He who has excess is reduced by it.He who does not have enough is filled by it.The Way of heavenReduces what has excess and fills what does not have	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34
He who is high is pressed down by it.He who is low is lifted by it.He who has excess is reduced by it.He who does not have enough is filled by it.The Way of heavenReduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough.(decrease)	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it.He who is low is lifted by it.He who has excess is reduced by it.He who does not have enough is filled by it.The Way of heavenReduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough.IdecreaseThe Way of people on the other hand is not like this,	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""></contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. Idecrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much.</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [decreases] [excess]</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [decreases] [who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess]</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [decreases] Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao.</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [<dcceases]< td=""> [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² :</dcceases]<></contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [decreases] Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao.</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results].</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [decreases] [excess] Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results].</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results]. [depend upon,rely upon] Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [<decreases]< td=""> [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results]. [depend upon,rely upon] Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.</decreases]<></contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [<decreases]< td=""> [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results]. [depend upon,rely upon] Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.</decreases]<></contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [<decreases]< td=""> [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results]. [depend upon,rely upon] Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.</decreases]<></contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [<decreases]< td=""> [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results]. [depend upon,rely upon] Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.</decreases]<></contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [<decreases]< td=""> [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results]. [depend upon,rely upon] Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.</decreases]<></contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9
He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it. The Way of heaven Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. [decrease] The Way of people on the other hand is not like this, [<contrast]< td=""> And takes from [those who] do not have enough in order to offer it to [those who] have too much. [Who can have too much and offer it to the world²? [excess] Only he who possesses Dao. Thus² the sage² : Acts, but is not concerned with [the results]. [depend upon,rely upon] Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them.</contrast]<>	<u>Cross-references</u> Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #79, #81 he who "possesses Dao" : #15, #23, #24, #31, #65 acting but not concerned : #2, #10, #51 accomplishing tasks : #2, #9, #17, #34 and not dwelling on them : #2, #9

Chapter Seventy Eight

Chapter Seventy Light			
天下莫柔弱於水	In the world, nothing is softer and weaker than water.		
而攻堅強者	Yet for attacking that which is hard and strong,		
莫之能勝•	There is nothing that can surpass it. This is because it endlessly replaces itself.		
	This is because it endressiv replaces itsen.		
以其無以易之•	Weakness conquers strength.		
弱之勝強•	Softness conquers hardness.		
柔之勝剛••	In the world, there is no one who does not know this,		
	But there is no one who can practice it.		
天下莫不知•			
莫 能 行 •	Thus the sage says :		
是以聖人云•	Accepting upon oneself the disgrace of the nation		
	Is called being master of the shrines.		
受國之垢	Accepting upon oneself the misfortune of the nation		
是 謂 社 稷 [之] 主	Is called being king of the world.		
受國[之]不祥	Hereast mode and a sector sector		
	Honest words seem contrary.		
是謂天下[之]王			
正 言 若 反 •			
•In the world ² , nothing is softer and weaker than water.	Notes		
• Yet for attacking that which is hard and strong,	A : the grammar of this sentence is very difficult to parse; I		
 ◆<u>There is nothing that can surpass</u> it. [them] ◆This is <u>because it endlessly</u>² replaces{changes} it[self].^A 	do not know if 無以 meant "endlessly" when the DDJ was written, but this is the only translation that seems to make		
Weakness [it] conquers strength. [victorious,beats]	sense		
Softness [it] conquers hardness. [victorious,beats]	B : the symbols specifically refer to the shrine of the god of		
In the world ² , there is no one who does not know this,	soil, and the shrine of the god of grain		
But there is no one who can practice it. [perform]			
Thus ² the sage ² says :	<u>Cross-references</u>		
Accepting [upon oneself] the disgrace of the nation	soft : #10, #36, #43, #52, #55, #76		
Is called being master of the shrines 2B .	weak : #3, #29, #36, #40, #55, #76		
<u>Accepting</u> [upon oneself] the <i>misfortune</i> ² of the <u>nation</u>	hard : #36, #43, #76		
[not lucky]	strong : #3, #29, #30, #33, #36, #52, #55, #67		
Is called being king of the world ² .	soft conquers hard : #36, #43 no one who can practice it : #70		
◆ <u>Honest words seem contrary</u> .	the sage says : #57		
	are suge suys . Its i		

Chapter Seventy Nine

Chapter Seventy Nine			
和大怨 必有餘怨。 安可以為善 是以聖人 執左契 而不責於人 [(•)故] 有德司契 無德司徹 天道無親 常與善人	 Harmonize a great resentment, And there must exist some remaining resentment. How can this be considered good? Thus the sage : Holds the left side of an agreement, But does not demand payment of people. Therefore : to have De is to take charge of your agreements; To be without De is to take charge of taking away from others. The Way of heaven, while without favor, Is always with virtuous people. 		
 Harmonize a great resentment, And there must exist some remaining resentment. How can this be considered² good? Thus² the sage² : Holds the left side^A of an agreement, But does not demand [payment] of people. Therefore : to have De is to take charge of your agreements; To be without De is to take charge of taking away from others. The Way of heaven, while without favor, Is always [together]with virtuous people.^B 	Notes The point of the beginning of this chapter seems to be that the sage does not create resentments in the first place A : Lau says that the left side of a contract or agreement was the creditor's side, so the sage is the one who is owed B : Hatcher points out that while the Way of heaven itself is without favor, virtuous people have aligned themselves with it (because of their virtue), hence it is "with" them Cross-references Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #77, #81		

Chapter Eighty

Chapter Eighty				
 ● 小 國 寡 民 ● 付 伯 之 器 而 不 用 ● 	In a small nation with few citizens : Ensure that it has the weapons of ten nobles, but does not			
使 民 重 死 而 不 遠 徙	use them. Ensure that the citizens take death seriously, and do not			
雖有舟輿無所乘之	migrate far.			
雖有万 <u>兵</u> 無所來之 雖有甲兵無所陳之	Even though they have boats and carriages, there is no			
使(民)復結繩而用之	place to take advantage of them. Even though they have armor and weapons, there is no			
	place to display them.			
甘 其 食 美 其 服	Ensure that the citizens return to knotting ropes and using them,			
安其居	Find deliciousness in their food,			
樂 其 俗	Beauty in their clothes,			
鄰國相望	Contentment in their dwellings, Happiness in their customs.			
雞犬之聲相聞				
民至老死	Although neighboring nations overlook one another, And sounds of roosters and dogs can be heard in one			
不相往來	another –			
	The citizens reach old age and die, And do not come and go between one another.			
	And do not come and go between one another.			
	Neter			
♦In a small nation with few citizens : <i>Ensure</i> that it has the weapons ^A of ten nobles ^B , but does not	Notes A : the symbol literally refers only to tools, but has been			
use them. [make,cause] [tools] [Count]	associated with weapons in #31, #36, and #57 : "sharp			
<i>Ensure</i> that the <u>citizens</u> take <u>death</u> <u>seriously</u> , <u>and</u> do <u>not</u> <u>migrate</u> <u>far</u> . [make,cause]	tools", "weapons are not the tools of a noble man" B : the symbol specifically refers to a Count (see #32), but			
Even though they have boats and carriages, there is no	in keeping with other chapters, this is interpreted more			
place to take advantage of them. ^C	generally as "nobles"; <i>the entire phrase probably means</i>			
Even though they have armor and weapons, there is no place to display them. ^D	<i>"as many weapons as the armies of ten Counts would have"</i>			
♦ <i>Ensure</i> that the <u>citizens</u> return to <u>knotting</u> ropes and using	C : have no need to use them; in other words, they do not			
them ^E , [make,cause] ♦Find deliciousness in their food,	<i>want to leave, as supported by the last paragraph</i> D : compare to #36, where the sharp tools of the nation			
Beauty in their clothes,	cannot be shown to the people			
Contentment in their dwellings,	E : according to Ames&Hall, knotted ropes used to be used			
 <u>Happiness</u> in <u>their customs</u>. ◆[Although] <u>neighboring nations</u> overlook one another, 	for record-keeping			
[look at] [each other]	Cross-references			
And <u>sounds of</u> roosters and <u>dogs</u> can be <u>heard</u> in	nobles (in general) : #32, #37, #39, #42, #62			
one another – [chickens] [each other] ◆The citizens reach old age and die,	die/death : #6, #33, #42, #50, #67, #74, #75, #76 citizens do not fear death, take death seriously/lightly :			
And do not come and go between one another.	#74, #75			
[each other]	returning : #14, #16, #19, #20, #22, #25, #28, #34, #40, #52, #58, #60, #64, #65			
	- ,,,,			

Chapter Eighty One			
信言不美	True words are not beautiful;		
美言不信	Beautiful words are not true.		
善者不辯	He who has virtue does not argue;		
辯者不善	He who argues does not have virtue.		
	He who have a set 1 1		
知者不博	He who knows is not learned;		
博者不知•	He who is learned does not know.		
聖人不積	The sage does not accumulate things		
	The sage does not accumulate things – Since through serving people, the more one has;		
既以為人己愈有	Since through serving people, the more one has, Since through giving to people, one has even more.		
既以與人己愈多			
天之道利而不害	The Way of heaven benefits and does not cause harm.		
	The Way of the sage acts yet does not strive.		
聖人之道為而不爭			
ATmox words are not here if 1	Notos		
◆ <u>True* words are not beautiful;</u>	Notes		
• <u>Beautiful words</u> are <u>not true</u> *.	Cross references		
<u>He who</u> has <u>virtue</u> does <u>not argue</u> ; He who argues does not have virtue	<u>Cross-references</u> one who is not virtuous : #27, #49, #62		
<u>He who argues</u> does <u>not</u> have <u>virtue</u> . <u>He who knows</u> is <u>not</u> learned;	one who is not virtuous : #27, #49, #62 Way of heaven : #9, #47, #73, #77, #79		
<u>He who is learned does not know.</u>	no harm : #35, #56, #58, #60, #66		
•The sage ² does not accumulate [things] –	no striving : #3, #8, #22, #66, #68, #73		
◆ <u>Since through serving people, the more one[self] has;</u>	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·		
[by means of]			
Since through giving to people, one[self] has even more ² .			
[by means of] [more more]			
◆The <u>Way of heaven benefits and does not cause harm</u> .			
The <u>Way of the sage² acts yet</u> does <u>not strive</u> .			
	<u> </u>		

Appendix – Different Layers of the Dao De Jing

While translating the DDJ, I discovered John Emerson's articles on the possibility of various "layers" within it, based on the presence or absence of certain symbols and "themes" in each chapter. While he was not the first to suggest the presence of multiple layers, of particular interest to me was his comment : "Many of the objections to my method seemed to be objections to the kinds of rough, empirical, non-algorithmic methods best used to disentangle historically confused material." Having a background in something called pattern recognition, I decided to find out whether or not each chapter could be classified as belonging to these layers based on this purely analytical method.

Emerson tentatively identified Early, Middle, Late, Added (very small) and Post-Guodian layers. By definition, the Post-Guodian layer contains at least chapters 67-81, none of which appear in the Guodian source. Building on Emerson's work, extensive analysis using pattern recognition methods based on the relative frequencies of the symbols in each chapter indicates that the most self-consistent results are obtained when the DDJ is separated into three layers of chapters :

Early : <u>1 4 5 6 7 9 10 13 14 15 16 20 21 23 24 25 28 30 31 32 34 35 37 39 41 44 51 52 55 56</u> Late : <u>3 8 12 17 18 19 22 27 29 38 45 46 47 48 49 53 54 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66</u> Post-Guodian : <u>11 26 33 36 40 42 43 50 67-81</u> Mixed : 2

Excluding the chapters he identified as Middle (which ended up being assigned very evenly across the other three layers), none of these completely disagree with Emerson's assignments (except for 52, which is the only entire chapter he considered to be Added), although he assigns some sections of some chapters to other layers. While a significant majority (85%) of the chapters were <u>strongly</u> identified as belonging to their layer (the underlined chapters above), the pattern recognition process did indicate that a few (most notably chapters 24, 45, 46, 59, and 62, and to a lesser extent 8, 22, 30, 39, 44, and 49) may have elements of more than one layer present within them.

Note that while Emerson's names (Early, Late, Post-Guodian) are kept for convenience, they don't necessarily have to indicate separation in time – they could perhaps represent different oral traditions, or sayings that originally developed in different regions of China, which combined to form the Dao De Jing we know today. Also note that the Guodian document (~300 BCE) consists of chapters from both Early and Late in roughly equal numbers, so this "layering" actually happened very early.

Although chapter 40 was identified as being strongly Post-Guodian, it is present in the Guodian manuscript, but that is not considered a major problem. For example, if perhaps the post-Guodian "style" was already being developed at the time the Guodian document was created, then the presence of chapter 40 in the document could mean that it had already been written in this style, perhaps shortly before the Guodian document was created, whereas chapters 68-81 had yet to be written (or the Guodian compiler was not aware of their existence). There are probably many other scenarios that could explain such a result.

Chapter 2 was variously classified as belonging to all three layers, but the symbol distributions (below) simultaneously indicated that it cannot belong to any of them! If any chapter is truly a mixture of layers, it is this one (which Emerson agrees with), so it is not assigned to any.

With the chapters separated as given above, it is possible to identify which symbols are used more often in one layer than another, as shown in the table below. Each line represents one symbol, and shows its various English meanings (as used in this translation). "Weak" symbols show up three to six times more often in the indicated layer than the other two, while "Strong" symbols show up more than six times more often. Within these sections, symbols are ordered from the least unbalanced to most unbalanced distributions between the layers. "Unique" symbols show up <u>only</u> in that layer, and not even once in the others. In these sections, words are

listed from fewest appearances to most appearances. Weak and Strong symbols must show up in at least five chapters to be included, while Unique symbols must be in at least three chapters. Phrases (two or more symbols) are shown in italics. Some punctuation symbols are included as they tend to show differences in grammatical conventions between the layers. Where two symbols are consistently translated into the same punctuation, (#1) and (#2) are used to distinguish between them.

	Mostly Early	Mostly Late	Mostly Post-Guodian
	valley	do not act	strong, inflexible, try
	call, say, speak	truth, honest, trust*	originally, undoubtedly, firm, strong
	return	affairs, duties, trouble	soft, softness, yielding
Weels	self	honest and just	dare, daring
Weak	deep mystery, deep and mysterious	non-action	Dao of
	mother	kind, kindness*	
	child, children	wise, wisdom*	
	fill, full	heart/mind	
	maintain, protect		
C4	! (#1)	choose, take, take hold of	weak, weakness
Strong	name, fame, reputation	100	victory, conquer
	-		die, death
	? (#1)	rare goods	treasure
	army	abandon	hard
	blended, mingled	non-interference	teach, teaching
	pure and clear	family	
	clear, pure, bright	morality*	
	newborn infant	clever, skillful	
	hard work	bandit, evil	
	unfortunate, bad	thief, robbery	
	nobles (specifically Marquis)	confuse, confusion	
Unique	within, middle		
Unique	exist, survive, keep		
	disgrace		
	without-name		
	same, sameness		
	stop, rest, stay		
	? (#2)		
	no danger		
	gateway		
	image		
	heaven & earth		

The symbol for "die, death" that is strongly Post-Guodian is in only one non-Post-Guodian chapter (6, where the "spirit of the valley does not die"). All of the other 17 times (!) it is used is in Post-Guodian chapters, so if it wasn't for the one use in chapter 6, this symbol would be strongly unique to the Post-Guodian chapters.

Symbols that show up much more often in two layers but rarely in the other one are presented in the table on the following page, in the same format as the previous one. Symbols in the "Never" sections appear about equally often in the other two layers, but not once in the indicated layer.

"Dao" is *almost* three times more likely to appear in Early and Late than Post-Guodian (and there almost always as "Dao of"), but not quite enough to make it into the following table (under "Rarely in Post-Guodian").

Besides the symbol distributions, it is interesting to note that of the six chapters in which the majority of the sources are anti-Confucian, all but chapter 33 are Late (and it is Post-Guodian) – thus none of the Early chapters are anti-Confucian. Also, the anti-military chapters (30, 31) are Early, while the chapters offering military advice (68, 69) are Post-Guodian. Finally, "living for the substance" is a good thing in chapter 38 (Late), but a bad thing in chapters 50 and 75 (both Post-Guodian).

Early chapters are more concerned with heaven and earth, images of the feminine and the child, the concepts of "without-name" and "no danger", and are the only chapters that try to describe Dao (1, 4, 14, 21, 25, 32, 34, 35), while they have little to do with the sage (only twice using "thus the sage" in 30 chapters), governing the nation, easy vs. difficult, and never mention the concept of "not striving".

	Rarely in Early	Rarely in Late	Rarely in Post-Guodian
Weak	govern behavior, perform, travel virtue, good(ness), skilled ! (#2)	weapons who, which ready, would, about to, general create, life, produce	De
Strong	sage benefit, profit, sharp nation citizens thus the sage	one	
Never	<i>virtuous person</i> misfortune serious, double easy <i>do not strive</i> difficult, hard	Qi good fortune scholar since, once maintain, protect master depend on, concerned with rare, few <i>do not know</i>	100 families female ocean, sea subtle mystery spirit bright, brightness empty arise, make move, movement, action begin, beginning arise, produce, go out !,? uncarved block not (丰트)

Late chapters have more Confucian terms, advice on how to rule, and talk about non-interference, but at the same time are the only ones that talk about possessing or "taking hold of" the world or the nation.

Post-Guodian chapters also offer some advice on how to rule, tend to deal with hard/soft/weak/strong, are the only chapters that offer military advice, and talk a lot about death, but rarely mention Dao or De, and never mention the feminine, the child, emptiness, or the uncarved block.

The rest of the appendix collects all the chapters of each layer together, so the reader can see their common themes. The final section is called "What Would the Sage Do?", and collects every reference to the Sage from the entire document.

References

A Stratification of Lao Tzu, by John J. Emerson; The Journal of Chinese Religions, #23, pp. 1-28; 1995 Lao Tzu Stratified, II: A Sketch, by John J. Emerson; http://www.idiocentrism.com/china.strata3.htm; 2003

One

- The Dao that can be spoken of is not the ever-constant Dao.
- The name that can be named is not the ever-constant name.
- That which is without-name is the beginning of heaven and earth.
- That which possesses a name is the mother of the ten thousand creatures.
- Therefore : always without-desire, thus you observe its subtle mystery.
- Always possessing desires, thus you observe its external appearances.
- These two, they arise from the same source but have different names;
- This sameness is called their deep mystery.

Deep mysteries, and again deep mysteries – The gateway of many subtle mysteries.

Four

- Dao is like a cup or bowl, yet use it and there exists no need to fill it.
- Profound and deep!, it appears to be the ancestor of the ten thousand creatures.

It blunts their sharpness, Loosens their tangles, Softens their brightness, Makes them the same as the dust of the world.

Deep and profound!, it seems to barely exist. I do not know whose child it is – Its image came before that of god.

Five

Heaven and earth are not kind – Thus the ten thousand creatures become as straw dogs to them. The sage is not kind –

Thus the 100 families become as straw dogs to him.

The space between heaven and earth, How is it just like a bellows or flute? It is empty, yet does not run out. The more it moves, and the more it produces.

Too much talking is exceptionally exhausting, Which is not as good as maintaining what is within.

Early

Six

The spirit of the valley does not die – It is called the deep and mysterious feminine.

The gateway of this deep and mysterious feminine – It is called the source of heaven and earth.

Unbroken, it seems to exist. Using it takes no effort.

Seven

Heaven is eternal, earth is enduring.The reason that heaven and earth can be eternal and enduringIs because they do not live for themselves.Therefore they can live forever.

Thus the sage : Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before them. Considers his self extraneous, yet his self survives.

Is this not because he has no self-interests? Therefore he can achieve his self-interests.

<u>Nine</u> Holding and filling it Are not as good as your stopping short.

Hammering and sharpening it Can not be forever maintained.

When gold and jade fill a room, There is no one who can protect it.

To have wealth and high rank, but with arrogance – Then naturally their loss is your own fault.

When the task is successful, the self should let go of it. This is the Way of heaven.

Ten

Carrying and managing a body while embracing the One, Are you able to not separate them? Concentrating your Qi to become soft, Are you able to be like a newborn infant? Cleansing and clearing your deep and mysterious perception, Are you able to be without blemish? Loving the citizens and governing the nation, Are you able to use non-action?

Opening and closing the gateway of heaven, Are you able to serve as the feminine? Attaining clear insight in all directions, Are you able to not use your knowledge?

Creating them and raising them, Creating but not possessing, Acting but not concerned with the results, Leading yet not governing – This is called deep and mysterious De.

Thirteen

Favor and disgrace seem alarming. High rank brings great suffering if you have a self.

What is meant by "favor and disgrace seem alarming"? Favor makes you the inferior, so gaining it seems alarming.

Losing it also seems alarming.

This is what is meant by "favor and disgrace seem alarming".

What is meant by "high rank brings great suffering if you have a self"?

I am the reason that I have great suffering, I who act like I have a self.

When I am without a self, how could I have suffering?

Therefore : he who is high ranking and uses his self to serve the world –

It seems he can thus be entrusted with the world! He who is loving and uses his self to serve the world – It seems he can thus be entrusted with the world!

Early

<u>Fourteen</u> Look, it is not seen; its name is called elusive. Listen, it is not heard; its name is called tenuous. Grasp, it is not gotten; its name is called subtle and obscure. These three things can not be investigated any further – Therefore they blend and become one.

This one thing : Its highest point is not bright; Its lowest point is not dark. Continuous and unending!, it can not be named; It returns to non-existence. It is called the form of that which is without-form; The image of non-existence. It is called confusing and indistinct. Meet it and you do not see its beginning; Follow it and you do not see its end.

Hold fast to the Way of the ancients In order to master the present moment. The ability to know the ancient beginning – This is called the main principle of Dao.

<u>Fifteen</u>

The virtue of the ancients made they who were scholars subtle, mysterious, obscure, deep, and penetrating. Their mysterious depths can not be understood.

Now : only because they can not be understood, Therefore we try to emulate their appearance : Hesitant!, as if crossing a winter stream. Wary!, as if afraid of their neighbors all around. Respectful!, they are like a visiting guest. Yielding!, like ice that is about to to break off. Honest and genuine!, they are like the uncarved block. Wide and open!, they are like a valley. Unclear!, they are like muddy water.

Who can take muddy water and use stillness to slowly and

gently make it pure and clear? Who can take what is tranquil and use continual movement to slowly and gently bring it to life?

He who maintains this Way does not desire to be full. Now : only because he is not full, Thus he can be hidden and unfinished.

Early

<u>Sixteen</u> Attain the utmost emptiness. Maintain a profound stillness.

The ten thousand creatures arise in unison, And thus I observe their return. Now : all the myriad creatures return to their source. Returning to the source speaks of stillness. Stillness is called returning to the natural order. Returning to the natural order speaks of the ever-constant.

Knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight. Not knowing the ever-constant is foolish and creates misfortune.

Knowing the ever-constant leads to tolerance. Being tolerant leads to being just and unbiased. Being just and unbiased leads to being kingly. Being kingly leads to heaven. Heaven leads to Dao. Dao leads to what endures.

When the self disappears, there can be no danger.

<u>Twenty</u> Renounce learning and be without worry.

"Yes" together with "yeah" – What is their mutual distance or nearness? Beautiful together with ugliness – What is their mutual distance or similarity?

That which people fear, they are not able to not fear. How ridiculous! They are not yet centered!

Everyone is very festive, As if enjoying the Tai Lao sacrifice, As if climbing terraces in the spring. I alone am unmoved! – Like one who has not yet given any sign, Like a newborn infant who does not yet act like a baby. Very tired and worn out!, as if without a place to return to. Everyone all has more than they need; I alone seem to have lost everything. I have the heart/mind of a foolish person, indeed!! I am very mixed up and confused!

Common people are very clear and bright; I alone seem confused. Common people are very observant and alert; I alone am very gloomy and depressed. Tranquil!, they are like the ocean; I drift on the wind!, as if without a place to rest. Everyone all has a purpose; I alone am stupid and stubborn, and appear mean and shallow.

I alone am different compared to other people, And value the food of the mother.

<u>Twenty one</u> The greatest De is possible only when Dao is followed.

The action of Dao on creatures is just indistinct, just confusing.Confusing! and indistinct!, within it exists image.Indistinct! and confusing!, within it exists things.Obscure! and dark!, within it exists essence.Its essence is extremely real and true.Within it exists truth.

From the present reaching to antiquity, Its name has not departed – Thus I observe the father of the multitudes. How do I thus know the father of the multitudes is like this?

By means of this.

Early

<u>Twenty three</u> Minimal words are naturally so. Therefore : strong winds do not last the entire morning, Sudden rains do not last the entire day.

Who makes these things? Heaven and earth. Even heaven and earth can not maintain them forever, And so how much less can people?

Therefore : of those who engage in Dao – He who Daos is one with Dao. He who Des is one with De. He who loses is one with the loss.

For he who is one with Dao, Dao is also pleased to have him. For he who is one with De, De is also pleased to have him. For he who is one with loss, Loss is also pleased to have him.

If you do not trust enough, then you will not have anyone's trust.

Twenty four

He who stands on tiptoe does not really stand.

- He who stands astride can not travel.
- He who displays himself does not have insight.
- He who considers himself correct does not distinguish himself.

He who boasts about himself is without merit. He who brags about himself does not endure.

He who lives in Dao -

Calls these leftover food and unnecessary behavior. Creatures detest them, no matter what. Therefore : he who possesses Dao does not live by them. <u>Twenty five</u> Something existed unformed yet complete, Before heaven and earth were created. Silent! Empty! Standing alone, not changing. It circulates everywhere, and causes no danger. It can be considered the mother of the world.

I do not know its name; Its symbol is called Dao. If I tried to make its name, I would call it great. Being great speaks of departing. Departing speaks of being remote. Being remote speaks of returning.

Dao is great, Heaven is great, Earth is great, The king is also great. Within the realm exist four that are great, And the king resides as one of them!

People follow the earth. The earth follows heaven. Heaven follows Dao. Dao follows what is naturally so.

Twenty eight

Know your maleness, but maintain your femaleness. Serve as a stream to the world. Serving as a stream to the world, The ever-constant De will not depart, Returning you to the state of the newborn infant.

Know your brightness, but maintain your darkness. Serve as an example to the world. Serving as an example to the world, The ever-constant De will not falter, Returning you to the state of the limitless.

Know your honor, but maintain your disgrace. Serve as a valley to the world. Serving as a valley to the world, The ever-constant De will then be sufficient, Returning you to the state of the uncarved block.

When the uncarved block is broken up, then it becomes tools.

When the sage uses it, then he becomes the senior government official.

Therefore : the greatest cutting does not divide.

Thirty

Early

He who uses Dao to assist the master of the people

Does not use weapons or strength on the world,

For his troubles would likely return –

In the dwelling places of armies, thorns and brambles are produced,

And so what is left behind a great army must have a bad year.

He who has virtue gets results and stops. He does not dare to take by using strength. He gets results, but never brags. Gets results, but never boasts. Gets results, but is not arrogant. Gets results, but only when he has no choice. Gets results, but never uses strength.

When creatures are robust but old, This is called "not Dao". That which is "not Dao" has an early finish.

Thirty one

Now : fine weapons, they are not tools of good fortune. Creatures detest them, no matter what.

Therefore : he who possesses Dao does not live by them. When a noble man is in his dwelling, then he honors the left.

When he commands troops, then he honors the right.

Weapons, they are not tools of good fortune. They are not the tools of a noble man. When he has no choice but to use them, To be calm and indifferent is superior – Never pleased, indeed! And he who is pleased enjoys killing people.

Now : he who enjoys killing people Can not get what he desires from the world!

Therefore : in fortunate affairs honor the left, In unfortunate affairs honor the right. Thus the assistant general of the army resides on the left, The supreme general of the army resides on the right.

Thus we say they are dwelling at a funeral : When many people are killed, Then mourn and weep with grief for them. Victory in war thus means they will dwell at a funeral. <u>Thirty two</u> Dao is ever-constantly without-name.

Even though the concept of the uncarved block seems insignificant, No one in the world can conquer it. If nobles and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally obey. Heaven and earth would join with each other, Thus dropping a sweet dew. There are no citizens who would make this happen, Yet it would be naturally fair and impartial.

And so, begin to divide and you have names.Once names exist,Men should also be ready to know when to stop.Knowing when to stop is the reason that there is no danger.

An analogy for the action of Dao in the world : It is similar to a stream in a valley that becomes part of a large river or ocean.

<u>Thirty four</u> Great Dao is like a vast flood! It is able to flow left and right.

The ten thousand creatures depend on it in order for life, And are not rejected. It accomplishes its tasks successfully, Yet does not possess a name. It clothes and supports the ten thousand creatures, But does not act as their master.

Therefore : since it is ever-constantly without-desire, It can then be named insignificant.

Since the ten thousand creatures return to it But it does not act as their master, It can then be named great.

Thus the sage can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. Therefore he can achieve greatness.

Early

<u>Thirty five</u> Holding fast to the great image, The entire world comes towards you. Comes towards you, and meeting with no harm, There is the greatest peace and calm.

Music together with good food make passing guests stay, But Dao's words are bland! They are without flavor.

Look for it, there is not enough to see. Listen for it, there is not enough to hear. Use it, there is not enough to exhaust.

<u>Thirty seven</u> Dao ever-constantly resides in non-action, Yet nothing is left undone.

If nobles and kings could maintain it, The ten thousand creatures would naturally transform. Transform, and if desire arises, I would restrain it by means of the nameless uncarved block.

In the state of the nameless uncarved block, Men also would be without-desire. Not desiring, thus they would be still – And the world would naturally settle.

Thirty nine Of those who in ancient times attained oneness : Heaven attained oneness, thus becoming pure and clear. Earth attained oneness, thus becoming stable. Spirit attained oneness, thus becoming potent. The valley attained oneness, thus becoming full. The ten thousand creatures attained oneness, thus becoming alive. Nobles and kings attained oneness, thus serving the world faithfully. They attained it. If heaven could not use its purity and clarity, I fear it would split apart. If earth could not use its stability. I fear it would erupt. If spirit could not use its potency, I fear it would cease to be. If the valley could not use its fullness, I fear it would be used up. If the ten thousand creatures could not use their life, I fear they would be destroyed. If nobles and kings could not use their high rank and prominence, I fear they would fall. Therefore : humility thus serves as the source of high rank: Low thus serves as the foundation of high. Thus nobles and kings call themselves orphaned, lonely, and unlucky. Does this not mean that humility thus serves as the source? Does it not? Therefore : to attain exceptional popularity is to be without popularity -

Do not desire to be scarce like jade, But common like rock.

Early

Forty one

The superior scholar hearing of Dao works hard and practices it.

The average scholar hearing of Dao seems to keep it, seems to lose it.

The inferior scholar hearing of Dao laughs greatly at it. If he did not laugh, it would not be qualified to be Dao.

Therefore : in the established sayings that exist, it is said –

Insight into Dao seems like darkness. Advancing in Dao seems like retreating. Smooth Dao seems knotted. Superior De seems like a valley. The greatest purity seems like disgrace. The most extensive De seems like it is not enough. Established De seems aimless. Real and true character seems inconsistent.

The greatest region is without borders. The greatest vessel is last to be completed. The greatest tone is a tenuous sound. The greatest image is without-form. Dao is hidden and without-name.

Now : only Dao is good at beginning and also good at completing.

<u>Forty four</u> Fame and self : which do you love? Self and property : which is greater? Gain and loss : which is the affliction?

Extreme desire must lead to great expense. Collecting too much must lead to substantial loss.

Knowing when you have enough, there can be no disgrace.

Knowing when to stop, there can be no danger. Then you can forever endure. <u>Fifty one</u> Dao creates them, De raises them, Things shape them, Circumstances complete them.

Thus among the ten thousand creatures, There are none who do not respect Dao and honor De. Respect of Dao, Honor of De – Now : there is no one who commands this, Yet it is always naturally so.

Therefore : Dao creates them, De raises them. Leads them, nourishes them, Shelters them, heals them, Supports them, protects them.

Creating but not possessing, Acting but not concerned with the results, Leading yet not governing – This is called deep and mysterious De.

Fifty two

The world had a beginning, Which can be considered the mother of the world. Once you have realized its mother, You thus know her children. Once you know her children, Return to and maintain their mother.

When the self disappears, there can be no danger.

Block your senses, close your gateway – All your life you will not struggle. Open your senses, be successful in your duties – All your life you will not have relief.

Seeing the insignificant speaks of insight. Maintaining softness speaks of strength. Use your brightness to return to your insight. Do not lose your self in misfortune. This is called practicing the ever-constant.

Early

Fifty five

He who embodies the substance of De

Can be compared to a newborn child :

Wasps, scorpions, snakes, and serpents do not sting him,

Fierce beasts do not seize him,

Birds of prey do not claw him.

His bones are weak, his muscles are soft, yet his grasp is firm and strong.

He has not yet known the union of female and male, yet his penis rises.

He has the utmost essence, indeed!

He cries the entire day yet does not get hoarse.

He has the utmost harmony, indeed!

Knowing harmony speaks of the ever-constant. Knowing the ever-constant speaks of insight. Benefitting life speaks of good fortune. Heart/mind making Qi speaks of strength.

When creatures are robust but old, We call them "not Dao". That which is "not Dao" has an early finish.

<u>Fifty six</u> He who knows does not speak; He who speaks does not know.

Block your senses, close your gateway. Blunt your sharpness, Loosen your tangles, Soften your brightness, Be the same as the dust of the world. This is called a deep and mysterious sameness.

Therefore : you can not gain it and be friendly, Can not gain it and be unfriendly, Can not gain it and benefit, Can not gain it and cause harm, Can not gain it and have high rank, Can not gain it and be lowly.

Therefore you become valuable to the world.

<u>Three</u>

Not honoring those who are esteemable Ensures that the citizens do not strive. Not valuing rare goods Ensures that the citizens do not act like thieves. Not showing that which can be desired Ensures that the citizens' heart/minds do not become confused.

Thus the governing of the sage Empties their heart/minds, fills their stomachs, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.

By always ensuring that the citizens are without-knowledge and without-desire, Those who make men wise will not dare to act.

Act with non-action, then all will be governed!

<u>Eight</u>

The highest virtue is like water – Water's virtue benefits the ten thousand creatures, yet it does not strive. It dwells in places that everyone detests,

Therefore it is almost comparable to Dao!

In dwelling, the virtue is in the land.

In your heart/mind, the virtue is in being profound and deep.

In relations, the virtue is in being kind. In speech, the virtue is in being truthful. In governing, the virtue is in being honest and just. In your duties, the virtue is in being competent. In action, the virtue is in the timing.

Now : only because there is no striving, Therefore there is no blame.

Twelve

The five colors can make people's eyes blind. The five tones can make people's ears deaf. The five flavors can make people's mouths dull. Excessive hunting and horse racing can make people's heart/minds become wild.

Rare goods can make people's behavior corrupt.

Thus the sage :

Acts on what is inside, he does not act on what he sees. Therefore he leaves that and chooses this.

Late

<u>Seventeen</u> The existence of the best

The existence of the best ruler is barely known to the people.

Next is one who they love and praise.

Next is one who they fear.

Next is one who they ridicule.

If the ruler does not trust enough, then he will not have anyone's trust.

Thoughtful!, he values his words.

When tasks are accomplished and duties are successful, The 100 families all say "we are naturally so".

<u>Eighteen</u> When the great Dao is abandoned, There exists kindness and morality.

When intelligence and wisdom arise, There exists a great deal of deception.

When the six relationships are not in harmony, There exists devoted children and loving parents.

When the nation and the families are very confused, There exists loyal officials.

<u>Nineteen</u>

Renounce sacredness, abandon wisdom,And the citizens benefit 100-fold.Renounce kindness, abandon morality,And the citizens return to being devoted children and loving parents.Renounce cleverness, abandon profit,And thieves and bandits will not exist.

These three things thus make a civilized society, but are not enough.

Therefore : to ensure the citizens have a place to belong– See the simplicity, Embrace the concept of the uncarved block, Less selfishness, Fewer desires. Twenty two

What is wrong then becomes whole and perfect. What is bent then becomes straight. What is hollow then becomes filled. What is worn out then becomes new. Have little, then gain.

Have too much, then become confused.

Thus the sage :

Embraces the One, thus serving as an example to the world –

He does not display himself, therefore he has insight. Does not consider himself correct, therefore he

distinguishes himself.

Does not boast about himself, therefore he possesses merit.

Does not brag about himself, therefore he endures.

Now : only because he does not strive, Therefore no one in the world can strive against him.

That which the ancients say :

"He who is wrong then becomes whole and perfect" – How can these be empty words? Be truly whole and perfect, and return to it.

Twenty seven

- A good traveler is without wagon track or footprint.
- A good speaker is without flaw or disgrace.
- A good accountant does not use counting tokens.
- A good barrier is without bar or lock, yet can not be opened.
- A good binding is without cord or restraint, yet can not be loosened.

Thus the sage :

Is always good at helping people, Therefore he does not abandon people.

Is always good at helping creatures,

Therefore he does not abandon creatures.

This is called following your insight.

Therefore : he who is a virtuous person is the teacher of he who is not a virtuous person.

He who is not a virtuous person is the resource of he who is a virtuous person.

If the latter does not value his teacher,

Or the former does not love his resource,

Even if there is wisdom, there will be great confusion.

This is called the essential subtle mystery.

Late

<u>Twenty nine</u> Would you take hold of the world and control it? I see you have no choice.

Now : the world is a divine vessel, You can not control it (indeed!). He who acts, ruins it; He who grasps, loses it.

Therefore : creatures are Sometimes active, sometimes passive, Sometimes breathe heavy, sometimes breathe easy, Sometimes strong, sometimes weak, Sometimes oppressed, sometimes overthrown.

Thus the sage : Removes the extremes, Removes the extravagant and wasteful, Removes the arrogance.

Thirty eight

A man of highest De does not use his De, thus he possesses De.

- A man of inferior De does not lose his De, thus he is without De.
- A man of highest De uses non-action, and acts without motive.
- A man of inferior De coerces others, and has a motive to act.
- A man of highest kindness coerces others, and acts without motive.
- A man of highest morality coerces others, and has a motive to act.
- A man of highest propriety coerces others, and if there is no one who responds,

Then he rolls up his sleeves and keeps doing it.

Therefore : lose Dao, and later comes De.Lose De, and later comes kindness.Lose kindness, and later comes morality.Lose morality, and later comes propriety.Now : propriety is that which is merely the appearance of loyalty and honesty,And the beginning of confusion.

He who is ahead in knowledge has the flower of Dao, But the beginning of stupidity and foolishness.

Thus the greatest elders :

Live by Dao's substance, and do not dwell on Dao's appearance.

Live on Dao's fruit, and do not dwell on Dao's flower. Therefore they leave that and choose this.

<u>Forty five</u> Great achievement seems incomplete, But its usefulness is not impaired.

Great fullness is like a cup or bowl, Its usefulness is not exhausted.

Great straightness seems bent. Great skillfulness seems clumsy. Great debaters seem slow of speech.

Restlessness conquers cold. Stillness conquers heat.

Purity and clarity along with stillness makes the world proper and correct.

<u>Forty six</u> When the world possesses Dao, Riding horses are nonetheless used for manure. When the world is without Dao, War-horses are bred in the countryside.

There is no fault greater than the capacity for desire. There is no misfortune greater than not knowing when you have enough. There is no error greater than desire for gain.

Therefore : knowing the sufficiency of having enough, there is always enough!

<u>Forty seven</u> You do not have to go out the door In order to to know the world. You do not have to look out the window In order to to know the Way of heaven.

The farther you go out, You know even less.

Thus the sage : Does not travel, yet knows. Does not display himself, yet has a reputation. Does not act, yet accomplishes.

Late

<u>Forty eight</u> The actions of those who learn daily increase. The actions of those who Dao daily decrease. Decreasing and again decreasing, In order to arrive at non-action.

Use non-action, and nothing is left undone. To take hold of the world, always use non-interference. When you are compelled to interfere, Then you are not qualified to take hold of the world.

Forty nine

The sage does not have a constant heart/mind, Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind.

He who is virtuous, I am virtuous to him. He who is not virtuous, I am also virtuous to him. Because De is virtue.

He who is honest, I am honest with him. He who is not honest, I am also honest with him. Because De is honesty.

The sage lives in the world, gathering it all in. And so he serves the world, merging with their heart/minds.

The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes, And the sage treats them all like his children.

Fifty three

If I correctly use the tiniest bit of knowledge that I possessWhile travelling on the great Way,It is only walking off the path that I need to fear.The great Way is extremely even,But the citizens are fond of side paths.

Although the royal court is very well-kept, The fields are very overgrown with weeds, The granaries are very empty. While at the court they wear refined multicolored silks, Carry sharp swords, Stuff themselves with drink and food, And have an excess of wealth and goods.

This is called robbery and extravagance, Not Dao, indeed!!

Fifty four

That which is well established is not uprooted.

That which is well embraced is not abandoned.

Thus children and grandchildren offer sacrifices, and so sacrifices do not stop.

Cultivate it in the self – your De will then be true and real.

Cultivate it in the family – its De will then be more than enough.

Cultivate it in the village – its De will then last forever. Cultivate it in the nation – its De will then be abundant. Cultivate it in the world – its De will then be everywhere.

Therefore : use your self to contemplate the self. Use your family to contemplate the family. Use your village to contemplate the village. Use your nation to contemplate the nation. Use the world to contemplate the world.

How do I thus know the world is like this? By means of this.

Fifty seven

Use honesty and justness when governing a nation. Use strange and unusual tactics when commanding troops.

Use non-interference to take hold of the world. How do I thus know it is like this? By means of this :

The world has many prohibitions and taboos, And the citizens become even poorer. The citizens have many sharp tools, And the nation and the families grow in confusion. The people have too much knowledge and cleverness, And strange things begin to increase. Matters of law are increasingly proclaimed, And more thieves and bandits exist.

Therefore : the sage says -

- I use non-action, and the citizens naturally transform.
- I cherish stillness, and the citizens naturally become honest and just.
- I use non-interference, and the citizens naturally become wealthy.

I am without-desire, and the citizens naturally return to the state of the uncarved block.

Fifty eight

If their government is very restrained, Its citizens will be very genuine and honest. If their government is very observant and alert, Its citizens will be very lacking and deficient.

Misfortune! is that which good fortune leans on. Good fortune! is that which misfortune lies on. Who knows their limits? They are not honest and just. Honesty and justness returns, becoming strange and unusual. Virtue returns, becoming weird and strange.

The confusion of the people – Its days have indeed been everlasting.

Thus the sage : Is honest and does not divide, Is honorable and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, Is bright but does not dazzle.

Fifty nine

When governing people or doing heaven's duties, It is better to be sparing.

Now : only when you can be sparing,
This is called early acceptance.
Early acceptance is called doubling your accumulation of De.
With a double accumulation of De,
Then everything can be overcome.
When everything can be overcome,
Then no one knows your limits.
When no one knows your limits,
You can possess the nation.
Possessing the mother of the nation,
You can forever endure.

This is called having a deep source and a firm foundation, The Way of long life and enduring sight.

Late

<u>Sixty</u> Governing a great nation is like cooking a small fish.

Because Dao is present in the world, Its ghosts do not have spirit.

Not that its ghosts do not have any spirit, But their spirit does not injure people.

Not only does their spirit not injure people, The sage also does not injure people.

Now : since these two do not injure each other, Therefore their De merges and returns!

Sixty one

A great nation is like the lowest places water can flow – The merging place of the world, The female of the world.

The female always uses stillness to conquer the male. By using stillness, she becomes lower-than.

Therefore : if a great nation is lower-than a small nation, Then it takes hold of the small nation. If a small nation is lower-than a great nation,

Then it is taken hold of by the great nation.

- Therefore : sometimes one nation is lower-than in order to take hold of,
- Sometimes one nation is lower-than and then it is taken hold of.
- A great nation merely desires to combine livestock and people,

A small nation merely desires to get work for its people. Now : for both nations to each get that which is their desire.

It is proper for the great nation to be lower-than.

Late

<u>Sixty two</u> That which Daos is the obscure mystery of the ten thousand creatures. This is the treasure of a virtuous person,

And that which is the protection of a person who is not virtuous.

Beautiful speech can be used in the market, Respectful behavior can benefit people. People who are not virtuous, Why abandon them?

Therefore : when inaugurating the son of heaven,
Or installing the three nobles –
Even if you possessed jade disks drawn by a team of four horses,
That is not as good as sitting and offering this Way.

What was the ancients' reason that they valued this Way? Did they not say : Seek in order to obtain, Have faults in order to be forgiven?

Therefore Dao becomes valuable to the world.

<u>Sixty three</u> Act with non-action. Handle duties with non-interference. Taste that which is without-flavor.

Greatness is insignificant, too much is less. Repay animosity with De.

Plan for the difficult while it is easy. Act on the great while it is tiny. In the world, difficult duties certainly start while easy. In the world, great duties certainly start while tiny.

Thus the sage in the end does not act great, Therefore he can achieve his greatness.

Men who make promises lightly, certainly few will trust. Men who expect most duties to be easy will certainly have many difficulties.

Thus the sage plans for things to be difficult, Therefore in the end he is without difficulty!

Sixty four

What is peaceful is easy to hold. What has not yet been revealed is easy to plan for. What is brittle is easy to shatter. What is minute is easy to scatter. Act on it while it does not yet exist. Govern them while they are not yet confused.

A tree too big to embrace is created from the tiniest shoot.

A terrace of nine stories rises from a pile of dirt. A journey of a thousand miles begins from under the feet.

He who acts, ruins it. He who grasps, loses it.

Thus the sage : Does not act, therefore he does not ruin. Does not grasp, therefore he does not lose.

Citizens are always on the verge of achieving their undertakings, yet they ruin them. Be as careful in the end as if it was the beginning, Then you will not ruin your affairs.

Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn.

He returns to that which everyone else has passed over, Thus helping the ten thousand creatures to be naturally so,

Yet not daring to act.

Late

Sixty five

The virtue of the ancients (they who acted in Dao), Did not use it to enlighten the citizens, But would have used it to keep them ignorant – The citizens are hard to govern Because they have too much knowledge.

Therefore : using knowledge to govern the nation Is the bane of the nation. Not using knowledge to govern the nation Is the good fortune of the nation. He who has knowledge of these two also has them as examples.

To always understand these examples – This is called deep and mysterious De. Deep and mysterious De is so profound! and remote! That when creatures return, it returns with them! Then they reach the greatest harmony.

<u>Sixty six</u>

The reason that rivers and seas can act as kings of the 100 valleys

Is because they are good at being lower-than them. Therefore : they can act as kings of the 100 valleys.

Thus the sage :

In desiring to be above the citizens, He must by means of his speech be lower-than them. In desiring to be before the citizens, He must by means of his self be behind them.

Thus the sage :

Lives above them, but the citizens are not burdened. Lives in front of them, but the citizens are not harmed. Thus the world is pleased to promote him, and does not tire of him.

Because he does not strive, Therefore no one in the world can strive against him.

<u>Eleven</u>

Thirty spokes of a wheel share one hub; In its emptiness exists the usefulness of the cart.

Mix water with clay thus making a vessel; In its emptiness exists the usefulness of the vessel.

Cut out doors and windows thus making a room; In their emptiness exists the usefulness of the room.

Therefore : what exists thus makes a thing profitable; Emptiness thus makes it useful.

<u>Twenty six</u> Serious serves as the source of frivolous. Stillness serves as the ruler of restlessness.

Thus the noble man travels the entire day,And does not stray from his wagon.He is serious, even though glorious sights and feasts exist;He lives above them, like this.

So how could one be the master of ten thousand chariots, And conduct his self frivolously in the world?

Be frivolous, then lose the source. Be restless, then lose the rulership.

<u>Thirty three</u> He who knows people is wise; He who knows himself has insight.

He who is victorious over people possesses power; He who is victorious over himself is strong.

He who knows he has enough is wealthy; He who uses force possesses ambition.

He who does not lose his place endures; He who dies yet does not perish has longevity.

Thirty six

When you are about to gather something, You must have originally spread it out. When you are about to weaken something, You must have originally strengthened it. When you are about to abandon something, You must have originally been interested in it. When you are about to seize something, You must have originally given it.

This is called subtle and obscure insight.

What is soft and weak conquers what is hard and strong.

Fish can not escape from the deep; The sharp tools of the nation Can not be shown to the people.

<u>Forty</u>

The movement of Dao returns things. The function of Dao is to weaken things.

The ten thousand creatures of the world are created from being; Being is created from non-being.

<u>Forty two</u> Dao creates one. One creates two. Two creates three. Three creates the ten thousand creatures. The ten thousand creatures carry Yin and embrace Yang, Pouring their Qi together, thus becoming harmonious.

That which people detest : Being alone, orphaned, lonely, and unlucky – Yet kings and nobles thus name themselves.

Therefore : creatures Sometimes lose, yet they gain; Sometimes gain, yet they lose.

That which people teach, I also teach : Those who are bullies and hoodlums do not meet their natural death. I will thus become their elder teacher.

Forty three The softest things of the world Overrun the hardest things of the world.

Non-being can enter where there is no space in between. Thus I know that non-action has benefits.

The teaching of no-talking, The benefit of non-action – Few in the world attain these.

<u>Fifty</u>

Between coming out into life and entering death,Followers of life are 3 in 10.Followers of death are 3 in 10.People whose lives are merely moving them towards the place of death

Are also 3 in 10.

Now : what is the reason? Because they live life for its substance.

But I have heard that he who is skilled at taking in life Can travel the mountains and does not meet rhino or tiger,

Can enter a battle not wearing armor or weapons. The rhino has no place to thrust its horns, The tiger has no place to use its claws, The weapon has no place to allow its blade.

Now : what is the reason? Because for him there is no place of death.

Sixty seven In the world, all say I am great, But do not seem to be like everyone else. Now : only because I am not like everyone else, therefore I can be great. If I was like everyone else, Long ago! I would have become insignificant, indeed! Now : I possess three treasures – Hold and maintain them. The first is called compassion, The second is called economy, The third is called not daring to act first in the world. With compassion, you can therefore be brave. With economy, you can therefore expand. By not daring to act first in the world, Therefore you can achieve the capacity for leadership. At present, people abandon compassion but also try to be brave. Abandon economy but also try to expand, Abandon being behind but also try to be first – This is death! Now : when compassion is used in war, the consequence is victory. When it is used for protection, the consequence is strength. When heaven would help you, Using compassion it protects you. Sixty eight He who is good at being a scholar is not militant. He who is good at war does not get angry. He who is good at conquering the enemy does not engage them. He who is good at making use of people acts lower-than them.

This is called the De of not striving.

This is called the power of making use of people.

This is called joining the elite of heaven's ancients, indeed!

Sixty nine

Those who command troops have a saying : I dare not act like the master, but instead act like a guest. Dare not advance an inch, but instead retreat a foot.

This is called marching without marching, Seizing without using your arms, Routing without having an enemy, Defending without using weapons.

There is no misfortune greater than underestimating the enemy.

By underestimating the enemy, I nearly lose my treasures.

Therefore : when armies on opposing sides are evenly matched,

Then they who mourn will be victorious!

Seventy

My words are very easy to understand, Very easy to practice. But there is no one in the world who can understand them, There is no one who can practice them.

My words possess a lineage, My duties possess a ruler.

Now : only because I am without-knowledge, Thus I am not understood.

Those who understand me are rare, Consequently I am one who is valued!

Thus the sage wears coarse cloth, but carries jade in his heart.

<u>Seventy one</u> Knowing that you do not know is honorable! Not knowing that you know is a sickness!

Now : only when you are sick of sickness, Thus you are not sick.

The sage is not sick Because he is sick of sickness. Thus he is not sick. <u>Seventy two</u> If the citizens do not fear your authority, Then a greater authority will arrive!

Do not disrespect their dwellings, Do not despise their livelihood.

Now : only because you do not despise them, Thus they will not tire of you.

Thus the sage : Knows himself but not display himself, Loves himself but does not exalt himself. Therefore he leaves that and chooses this.

<u>Seventy three</u> When your courage lies in daring, The consequence is killing. When your courage lies in not daring, The consequence is survival.

These two choices, they sometimes cause benefit, sometimes cause harm. That which heaven detests – who knows its reasons?

The Way of heaven : Does not strive, yet skillfully achieves its goals. Does not speak, yet skillfully responds. Does not summon, yet everything naturally comes to it. Is certainly unhurried, yet skillfully prepares.

Heaven's net is extremely vast; It is wide meshed, yet does not fail.

Seventy four If the citizens do not fear death, How can you use death to frighten them? Assuming you could ensure that the citizens always fear death. And I get hold of those who act strange and unusual and kill them. Then who would be daring? There will always exist an executioner. Now : to take the place of the executioner to do the killing, This is called taking the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Now : of those who take the place of a great craftsman to carve wood. Few will not injure their hand!

<u>Seventy five</u> The citizens are hungry Because their superiors eat too much of their taxes. Thus they are hungry.

The citizens are hard to govern Because their superiors are compelled to take action. Thus they are hard to govern.

The citizens take death lightly Because they seek the substance of life. Thus they take death lightly.

Now : only he who has no use for being alive Is virtuous compared to he who values living.

Seventy six

The people are born (indeed!) soft and weak. They die (indeed!) hard and inflexible. The ten thousand creatures, the grass and trees, are born (indeed!) soft and fragile.

They die (indeed!) dried and withered.

Therefore : that which is hard and inflexible is a follower of death.

That which is soft and weak is a follower of life.

Thus if a weapon is inflexible, the consequence is defeat. If a tree is inflexible, then it snaps.

Inflexible and great dwell below. Soft and weak dwell above. Seventy seven The Way of heaven, how it is just like stretching a bow? He who is high is pressed down by it. He who is low is lifted by it. He who has excess is reduced by it. He who does not have enough is filled by it.

The Way of heaven

Reduces what has excess and fills what does not have enough. The Way of people on the other hand is not like this,

And takes from those who do not have enough in order to

offer it to those who have too much.

Who can have too much and offer it to the world? Only he who possesses Dao.

Thus the sage :

Acts, but is not concerned with the results. Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them. He does not desire to display his virtue.

Seventy eight

In the world, nothing is softer and weaker than water. Yet for attacking that which is hard and strong, There is nothing that can surpass it. This is because it endlessly replaces itself.

Weakness conquers strength. Softness conquers hardness. In the world, there is no one who does not know this, But there is no one who can practice it.

Thus the sage says : Accepting upon oneself the disgrace of the nation Is called being master of the shrines. Accepting upon oneself the misfortune of the nation Is called being king of the world.

Honest words seem contrary.

<u>Seventy nine</u> Harmonize a great resentment, And there must exist some remaining resentment. How can this be considered good?

Thus the sage : Holds the left side of an agreement, But does not demand payment of people.

Therefore : to have De is to take charge of your agreements;

To be without De is to take charge of taking away from others.

The Way of heaven, while without favor, Is always with virtuous people.

Eighty

In a small nation with few citizens :

Ensure that it has the weapons of ten nobles, but does not

use them.

Ensure that the citizens take death seriously, and do not migrate far.

Even though they have boats and carriages, there is no place to take advantage of them.

Even though they have armor and weapons, there is no place to display them.

Ensure that the citizens return to knotting ropes and using

them,

Find deliciousness in their food,

Beauty in their clothes,

Contentment in their dwellings,

Happiness in their customs.

Although neighboring nations overlook one another, And sounds of roosters and dogs can be heard in one another –

The citizens reach old age and die,

And do not come and go between one another.

<u>Eighty one</u> True words are not beautiful; Beautiful words are not true.

He who has virtue does not argue; He who argues does not have virtue.

He who knows is not learned; He who is learned does not know.

The sage does not accumulate things – Since through serving people, the more one has; Since through giving to people, one has even more.

The Way of heaven benefits and does not cause harm. The Way of the sage acts yet does not strive.

As mentioned above, chapter 2 seems to be a truly "mongrel" chapter, with characteristics that indicate it belongs to all three layers, and none of them. Therefore, it is presented here, separate from the other layers.

Two

In the world, when all know that the action of beauty is beautiful, then ugliness ensues.

When all know that the action of good is goodness, then not-good ensues.

Therefore : being and non-being create each other, Difficult and easy complete each other, Long and short contrast each other, High and low lean on each other, Tone and voice harmonize each other, Before and after follow each other.

Thus the sage : Lives by using non-action in his duties, And practicing no-talking in his teachings.

The ten thousand creatures arise, but do not have a beginning. Creating but not possessing; Acting, but not concerned with the results; Accomplishing tasks, but not dwelling on them.

Now : only because there is no dwelling, Thus the results do not depart.

What Would the Sage Do?

Thus the sage : Lives by using non-action in his duties, And practicing no-talking in his teachings.

Thus the governing of the sage Empties their heart/minds, fills their bellies, Weakens their ambitions, strengthens their bones.

The sage is not kind; Thus the 100 families become as straw dogs to him.

Thus the sage :

Puts his self behind others, yet finds his self before them. Considers his self extraneous, yet his self survives. Is this not because he has no self-interests? Therefore he can achieve his self-interests.

Thus the sage : Acts on what is inside, he does not act on what he sees. Therefore he leaves that and chooses this.

Thus the sage :

Embraces the One, thus serving as an example to the world –

He does not display himself, therefore he has insight. Does not consider himself correct, therefore he

distinguishes himself.

Does not boast about himself, therefore he possesses merit.

Does not brag about himself, therefore he endures. Now : only because he does not strive,

Therefore no one in the world can strive against him.

Thus the sage : Is always good at helping people, Therefore he does not abandon people. Is always good at helping creatures, Therefore he does not abandon creatures. This is called following your insight.

Thus the sage : Removes the extremes, Removes the extravagant and wasteful, Removes the arrogance.

Thus the sage can achieve greatness Because he does not act great. Therefore he can achieve greatness.

Thus the sage : Does not travel, yet knows. Does not display himself, yet has a reputation. Does not act, yet accomplishes. The sage does not have a constant heart/mind, Thus the 100 families' heart/minds become his heart/mind.

The sage lives in the world, taking it all in. And so he serves the world, merging with their heart/minds.

The 100 families all pay attention to their ears and eyes, And the sage treats them all like his children.

Therefore : the sage says -

I use non-action, and the citizens naturally transform.I cherish stillness, and the citizens naturally become honest and just.I use non-interference, and the citizens naturally become

wealthy.

I am without-desire, and the citizens naturally return to the state of the uncarved block.

Thus the sage : Is honest and does not divide, Is honorable and does not injure, Is straightforward and does not indulge in excess, Is bright but does not dazzle.

The sage also does not injure people.

Thus the sage in the end does not act great, Therefore he can achieve his greatness.

Thus the sage plans for things to be difficult, Therefore in the end he is without difficulty!

Thus the sage : Does not act, therefore he does not ruin. Does not grasp, therefore he does not lose.

Thus the sage : Desires to not desire, Does not value rare goods, Learns to not learn.

Thus the sage : In desiring to be above the citizens, He must by means of his speech be lower-than them. In desiring to be before the citizens, He must by means of his self be behind them.

Thus the sage :

Lives above them, but the citizens are not burdened. Lives in front of them, but the citizens are not harmed. Thus the world is pleased to promote him, and does not tire of him.

What Would the Sage Do?

Thus the sage wears coarse cloth, but carries jade in his heart.

The sage is not sick Because he is sick of sickness. Thus he is not sick.

Thus the sage : Knows himself but not display himself, Loves himself but does not exalt himself. Therefore he leaves that and chooses this.

Thus the sage : Acts, but is not concerned with the results. Accomplishes his tasks, but does not dwell on them. He does not desire to display his virtue.

Thus the sage says : Accepting upon oneself the disgrace of the nation Is called being master of the shrines. Accepting upon oneself the misfortune of the nation Is called being king of the world.

Thus the sage : Holds the left side of an agreement, But does not demand payment of people.

The sage does not accumulate things – Since through serving people, the more one has; Since through giving to people, one has even more.

The Way of the sage acts yet does not strive.

This work is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution-NonCommercial-NoDerivs 3.0 Unported License (CC BY-NC-ND 3.0). You are free to download this work and share it with others as long as I retain credit for the work. But you cannot change or build on this work in any way, or use it commercially (that is, for your profit), without my permission.

End of the Project Gutenberg EBook of Dao De Jing, by Lao Zi

*** END OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK DAO DE JING ***

***** This file should be named 49965.txt or 49965.zip ***** This and all associated files of various formats will be found in:

http://www.gutenberg.org/4/9/9/6/49965/

Produced by Bruce R. Linnell Updated editions will replace the previous one--the old editions will be renamed.

Creating the works from print editions not protected by U.S. copyright law means that no one owns a United States copyright in these works, so the Foundation (and you!) can copy and distribute it in the United States without permission and without paying copyright royalties. Special rules, set forth in the General Terms of Use part of this license, apply to copying and distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works to protect the PROJECT GUTENBERG-tm concept and trademark. Project Gutenberg is a registered trademark, and may not be used if you charge for the eBooks, unless you receive specific permission. If you do not charge anything for copies of this eBook, complying with the rules is very easy. You may use this eBook for nearly any purpose such as creation of derivative works, reports, performances and research. They may be modified and printed and given away--you may do practically ANYTHING in the United States with eBooks not protected by U.S. copyright law. Redistribution is subject to the trademark license, especially commercial redistribution.

START: FULL LICENSE

THE FULL PROJECT GUTENBERG LICENSE

PLEASE READ THIS BEFORE YOU DISTRIBUTE OR USE THIS WORK

To protect the Project Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting the free distribution of electronic works, by using or distributing this work (or any other work associated in any way with the phrase "Project Gutenberg"), you agree to comply with all the terms of the Full Project Gutenberg-tm License available with this file or online at www.gutenberg.org/license.

Section 1. General Terms of Use and Redistributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works

1.A. By reading or using any part of this Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work, you indicate that you have read, understand, agree to and accept all the terms of this license and intellectual property (trademark/copyright) agreement. If you do not agree to abide by all the terms of this agreement, you must cease using and return or destroy all copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in your possession. If you paid a fee for obtaining a copy of or access to a Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work and you do not agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement, you may obtain a refund from the person or entity to whom you paid the fee as set forth in paragraph 1.E.8.

1.B. "Project Gutenberg" is a registered trademark. It may only be used on or associated in any way with an electronic work by people who agree to be bound by the terms of this agreement. There are a few things that you can do with most Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works even without complying with the full terms of this agreement. See paragraph 1.C below. There are a lot of things you can do with Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works if you follow the terms of this agreement and help preserve free future access to Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works. See paragraph 1.E below.

1.C. The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation ("the Foundation" or PGLAF), owns a compilation copyright in the collection of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works. Nearly all the individual works in the collection are in the public domain in the United States. If an individual work is unprotected by copyright law in the United States and you are located in the United States, we do not claim a right to prevent you from copying, distributing, performing, displaying or creating derivative works based on the work as long as all references to Project Gutenberg are removed. Of course, we hope that you will support the Project Gutenberg-tm mission of promoting free access to electronic works by freely sharing Project Gutenberg-tm works in compliance with the terms of this agreement for keeping the Project Gutenberg-tm name associated with the work. You can easily comply with the terms of this agreement by keeping this work in the same format with its attached full Project Gutenberg-tm License when you share it without charge with others.

This particular work is one of the few copyrighted individual works included with the permission of the copyright holder. Information on the copyright owner for this particular work and the terms of use imposed by the copyright holder on this work are set forth at the beginning of this work.

1.D. The copyright laws of the place where you are located also govern what you can do with this work. Copyright laws in most countries are in a constant state of change. If you are outside the United States, check the laws of your country in addition to the terms of this agreement before downloading, copying, displaying, performing, distributing or creating derivative works based on this work or any other Project Gutenberg-tm work. The Foundation makes no representations concerning the copyright status of any work in any country outside the United States.

1.E. Unless you have removed all references to Project Gutenberg:

1.E.1. The following sentence, with active links to, or other immediate access to, the full Project Gutenberg-tm License must appear prominently whenever any copy of a Project Gutenberg-tm work (any work on which the phrase "Project Gutenberg" appears, or with which the phrase "Project Gutenberg" is associated) is accessed, displayed, performed, viewed, copied or distributed:

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at <u>www.gutenberg.org</u>. If you are not located in the United States, you'll have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this ebook.

1.E.2. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is derived from texts not protected by U.S. copyright law (does not contain a notice indicating that it is posted with permission of the copyright holder), the work can be copied and distributed to anyone in the United States without paying any fees or charges. If you are redistributing or providing access to a work with the phrase "Project Gutenberg" associated with or appearing on the work, you must comply either with the requirements of paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 or obtain permission for the use of the work and the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark as set forth in paragraphs 1.E.8 or 1.E.9. 1.E.3. If an individual Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work is posted with the permission of the copyright holder, your use and distribution must comply with both paragraphs 1.E.1 through 1.E.7 and any additional terms imposed by the copyright holder. Additional terms will be linked to the Project Gutenberg-tm License for all works posted with the permission of the copyright holder found at the beginning of this work.

1.E.4. Do not unlink or detach or remove the full Project Gutenberg-tm License terms from this work, or any files containing a part of this work or any other work associated with Project Gutenberg-tm.

1.E.5. Do not copy, display, perform, distribute or redistribute this electronic work, or any part of this electronic work, without prominently displaying the sentence set forth in paragraph 1.E.1 with active links or immediate access to the full terms of the Project Gutenberg-tm License.

1.E.6. You may convert to and distribute this work in any binary, compressed, marked up, nonproprietary or proprietary form, including any word processing or hypertext form. However, if you provide access to or distribute copies of a Project Gutenberg-tm work in a format other than "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other format used in the official version posted on the official Project Gutenberg-tm web site (www.gutenberg.org), you must, at no additional cost, fee or expense to the user, provide a copy, a means of exporting a copy, or a means of obtaining a copy upon request, of the work in its original "Plain Vanilla ASCII" or other form. Any alternate format must include the full Project Gutenberg-tm License as specified in paragraph 1.E.1.

1.E.7. Do not charge a fee for access to, viewing, displaying, performing, copying or distributing any Project Gutenberg-tm works

unless you comply with paragraph 1.E.8 or 1.E.9.

1.E.8. You may charge a reasonable fee for copies of or providing access to or distributing Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works provided that

- * You pay a royalty fee of 20% of the gross profits you derive from the use of Project Gutenberg-tm works calculated using the method you already use to calculate your applicable taxes. The fee is owed to the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark, but he has agreed to donate royalties under this paragraph to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation. Royalty payments must be paid within 60 days following each date on which you prepare (or are legally required to prepare) your periodic tax returns. Royalty payments should be clearly marked as such and sent to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation at the address specified in Section 4, "Information about donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation."
- * You provide a full refund of any money paid by a user who notifies you in writing (or by e-mail) within 30 days of receipt that s/he does not agree to the terms of the full Project Gutenberg-tm License. You must require such a user to return or destroy all copies of the works possessed in a physical medium and discontinue all use of and all access to other copies of Project Gutenberg-tm works.
- * You provide, in accordance with paragraph 1.F.3, a full refund of any money paid for a work or a replacement copy, if a defect in the electronic work is discovered and reported to you within 90 days of receipt of the work.

* You comply with all other terms of this agreement for free distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm works.

1.E.9. If you wish to charge a fee or distribute a Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work or group of works on different terms than are set forth in this agreement, you must obtain permission in writing from both the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and The Project Gutenberg Trademark LLC, the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark. Contact the Foundation as set forth in Section 3 below.

1.F.

1.F.1. Project Gutenberg volunteers and employees expend considerable effort to identify, do copyright research on, transcribe and proofread works not protected by U.S. copyright law in creating the Project Gutenberg-tm collection. Despite these efforts, Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works, and the medium on which they may be stored, may contain "Defects," such as, but not limited to, incomplete, inaccurate or corrupt data, transcription errors, a copyright or other intellectual property infringement, a defective or damaged disk or other medium, a computer virus, or computer codes that damage or cannot be read by your equipment.

1.F.2. LIMITED WARRANTY, DISCLAIMER OF DAMAGES - Except for the "Right of Replacement or Refund" described in paragraph 1.F.3, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, the owner of the Project Gutenberg-tm trademark, and any other party distributing a Project Gutenberg-tm electronic work under this agreement, disclaim all liability to you for damages, costs and expenses, including legal fees. YOU AGREE THAT YOU HAVE NO REMEDIES FOR NEGLIGENCE, STRICT LIABILITY, BREACH OF WARRANTY OR BREACH OF CONTRACT EXCEPT THOSE PROVIDED IN PARAGRAPH 1.F.3. YOU AGREE THAT THE FOUNDATION, THE TRADEMARK OWNER, AND ANY DISTRIBUTOR UNDER THIS AGREEMENT WILL NOT BE LIABLE TO YOU FOR ACTUAL, DIRECT, INDIRECT, CONSEQUENTIAL, PUNITIVE OR INCIDENTAL DAMAGES EVEN IF YOU GIVE NOTICE OF THE POSSIBILITY OF SUCH DAMAGE.

1.F.3. LIMITED RIGHT OF REPLACEMENT OR REFUND - If you discover a defect in this electronic work within 90 days of receiving it, you can receive a refund of the money (if any) you paid for it by sending a written explanation to the person you received the work from. If you received the work on a physical medium, you must return the medium with your written explanation. The person or entity that provided you with the defective work may elect to provide a replacement copy in lieu of a refund. If you received the work electronically, the person or entity providing it to you may choose to give you a second opportunity to receive the work electronically in lieu of a refund. If work electronically in lieu of a refund. If work electronically is also defective, you may demand a refund in writing without further opportunities to fix the problem.

1.F.4. Except for the limited right of replacement or refund set forth in paragraph 1.F.3, this work is provided to you 'AS-IS', WITH NO OTHER WARRANTIES OF ANY KIND, EXPRESS OR IMPLIED, INCLUDING BUT NOT LIMITED TO WARRANTIES OF MERCHANTABILITY OR FITNESS FOR ANY PURPOSE.

1.F.5. Some states do not allow disclaimers of certain implied warranties or the exclusion or limitation of certain types of damages. If any disclaimer or limitation set forth in this agreement violates the law of the state applicable to this agreement, the agreement shall be interpreted to make the maximum disclaimer or limitation permitted by the applicable state law. The invalidity or unenforceability of any provision of this agreement shall not void the remaining provisions. 1.F.6. INDEMNITY - You agree to indemnify and hold the Foundation, the trademark owner, any agent or employee of the Foundation, anyone providing copies of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works in accordance with this agreement, and any volunteers associated with the production, promotion and distribution of Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works, harmless from all liability, costs and expenses, including legal fees, that arise directly or indirectly from any of the following which you do or cause to occur: (a) distribution of this or any Project Gutenberg-tm work, (b) alteration, modification, or additions or deletions to any Project Gutenberg-tm work, and (c) any Defect you cause.

Section 2. Information about the Mission of Project Gutenberg-tm

Project Gutenberg-tm is synonymous with the free distribution of electronic works in formats readable by the widest variety of computers including obsolete, old, middle-aged and new computers. It exists because of the efforts of hundreds of volunteers and donations from people in all walks of life.

Volunteers and financial support to provide volunteers with the assistance they need are critical to reaching Project Gutenberg-tm's goals and ensuring that the Project Gutenberg-tm collection will remain freely available for generations to come. In 2001, the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation was created to provide a secure and permanent future for Project Gutenberg-tm and future generations. To learn more about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation and how your efforts and donations can help, see Sections 3 and 4 and the Foundation information page at www.gutenberg.org Section 3. Information about the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

The Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation is a non profit 501(c)(3) educational corporation organized under the laws of the state of Mississippi and granted tax exempt status by the Internal Revenue Service. The Foundation's EIN or federal tax identification number is 64-6221541. Contributions to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation are tax deductible to the full extent permitted by U.S. federal laws and your state's laws.

The Foundation's principal office is in Fairbanks, Alaska, with the mailing address: PO Box 750175, Fairbanks, AK 99775, but its volunteers and employees are scattered throughout numerous locations. Its business office is located at 809 North 1500 West, Salt Lake City, UT 84116, (801) 596-1887. Email contact links and up to date contact information can be found at the Foundation's web site and official page at www.gutenberg.org/contact

For additional contact information:

Dr. Gregory B. Newby Chief Executive and Director gbnewby@pglaf.org

Section 4. Information about Donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation

Project Gutenberg-tm depends upon and cannot survive without wide spread public support and donations to carry out its mission of increasing the number of public domain and licensed works that can be freely distributed in machine readable form accessible by the widest array of equipment including outdated equipment. Many small donations (\$1 to \$5,000) are particularly important to maintaining tax exempt status with the IRS.

The Foundation is committed to complying with the laws regulating charities and charitable donations in all 50 states of the United States. Compliance requirements are not uniform and it takes a considerable effort, much paperwork and many fees to meet and keep up with these requirements. We do not solicit donations in locations where we have not received written confirmation of compliance. To SEND DONATIONS or determine the status of compliance for any particular state visit www.gutenberg.org/donate

While we cannot and do not solicit contributions from states where we have not met the solicitation requirements, we know of no prohibition against accepting unsolicited donations from donors in such states who approach us with offers to donate.

International donations are gratefully accepted, but we cannot make any statements concerning tax treatment of donations received from outside the United States. U.S. laws alone swamp our small staff.

Please check the Project Gutenberg Web pages for current donation methods and addresses. Donations are accepted in a number of other ways including checks, online payments and credit card donations. To donate, please visit: www.gutenberg.org/donate

Section 5. General Information About Project Gutenberg-tm electronic works.

Professor Michael S. Hart was the originator of the Project Gutenberg-tm concept of a library of electronic works that could be freely shared with anyone. For forty years, he produced and distributed Project Gutenberg-tm eBooks with only a loose network of volunteer support.

Project Gutenberg-tm eBooks are often created from several printed editions, all of which are confirmed as not protected by copyright in the U.S. unless a copyright notice is included. Thus, we do not necessarily keep eBooks in compliance with any particular paper edition.

Most people start at our Web site which has the main PG search facility: www.gutenberg.org

This Web site includes information about Project Gutenberg-tm, including how to make donations to the Project Gutenberg Literary Archive Foundation, how to help produce our new eBooks, and how to subscribe to our email newsletter to hear about new eBooks. The Project Gutenberg EBook of Dao De Jing, by Lao Zi

This eBook is for the use of anyone anywhere in the United States and most other parts of the world at no cost and with almost no restrictions whatsoever. You may copy it, give it away or re-use it under the terms of the Project Gutenberg License included with this eBook or online at <u>www.gutenberg.org</u>. If you are not located in the United States, you'll have to check the laws of the country where you are located before using this ebook.

** This is a COPYRIGHTED Project Gutenberg eBook, Details Below **
 ** Please follow the copyright guidelines in this file. **

Title: Dao De Jing

A Minimalist Translation

Author: Lao Zi

Release Date: September 14, 2015 [EBook #49965]

Language: English

Character set encoding: ASCII

*** START OF THIS PROJECT GUTENBERG EBOOK DAO DE JING ***